

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1766**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1766

Peters, Nancy A. -

Peterson, Gustavus



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Peters Nancy A.  
ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

42350

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2025 - 5th Ave Seattle Wash

Check No. Dated Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

10-15-1903

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc. of \$2.00 per month from  
Apr. 1916 by act of that date.

INC. 30

SEP 8 1916

SEP 29 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 3, 1920 (S. H. H.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: <i>Mary A. Peters</i>					Certificate No. <i>598111</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	8	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	9	30	2	2	11	31	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	11	36	3	3	9	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10	36	4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1	1	4		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	9	36	2	2	4		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	11	36	3	3	4		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10	36	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	10	36	2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	12	36	3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	12	36	4	4	4		4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>John A. Peters</i>					Certificate No. <i>598111</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	0		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	7		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	0		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2			2	2	0		2	2	4	36	2	2	4	75	2	2		
	3			3	3	9		3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4	19	36	4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1	4	60	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4		2	2	4	60	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3	4	60	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4	4	60	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4		1	1	4	74.67	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		36	2	2	4	75	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	75	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME:

Peters, Nathan

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16937

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sailman USS Clara Dolsen and Marmora

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peis	15	11 Dec 1907	25 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 4, 1911

Bureau notified:

Feb 1, 1911

Remarks:

Sailman USS

Former Roll No.

9718 (28)

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Nathan Peters

1638

Certificate No.

16937

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	220	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	9EH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: PETERS, NELLIE

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

924,370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Regular Establishment*  
Former Widow

Name of Soldier:

Charles H. Chandler

Service:

Priv L, 4th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Dec 5, 1914 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 22, 1922
		to end Sept 30, 1915	"date of remarriage.

Fees: None

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oma	Dec 5, 1914	Aug 16/28

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 4 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

DEC 5 1922



Certificate No.  
924,370

**Last paid to:**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

12 + 2

Remarks:

[illegible]



NAME:

**Certificate No.**

1178724.

NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

**"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

**Service:**

# Slaman/US Monocracy

Reliability :

Pulmonary tuberculosis.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1893		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	RATE
1900		
1901		
1902		
1903		
1904		
1905		
1906		
1907		
1908		
1909		
1910		
1911		
1912		
1913		
1914		
1915		
1916		
1917		
1918		
1919		
1920		
1921		
1922		
1923		
1924		
1925		
1926		
1927		
1928		
1929		
1930		
1931		
1932		
1933		
1934		
1935		
1936		
1937		
1938		
1939		
1940		
1941		
1942		
1943		
1944		
1945		
1946		
1947		
1948		
1949		
1950		
1951		
1952		
1953		
1954		
1955		
1956		
1957		
1958		
1959		
1960		
1961		
1962		
1963		
1964		
1965		
1966		
1967		
1968		
1969		
1970		
1971		
1972		
1973		
1974		
1975		
1976		
1977		
1978		
1979		
1980		
1981		
1982		
1983		
1984		
1985		
1986		
1987		
1988		
1989		
1990		
1991		
1992		
1993		
1994		
1995		
1996		
1997		
1998		
1999		
2000		
2001		
2002		
2003		
2004		
2005		
2006		
2007		
2008		
2009		
2010		
2011		
2012		
2013		
2014		
2015		
2016		
2017		
2018		
2019		
2020		
2021		
2022		
2023		
2024		
2025		
2026		
2027		
2028		
2029		
2030		
2031		
2032		
2033		
2034		
2035		
2036		
2037		
2038		
2039		
2040		
2041		
2042		
2043		
2044		
2045		
2046		
2047		
2048		
2049		

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 30	Aug 31	1916	Feb 14, 1917
--------	--------	------	--------------

Died Feb. 13, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29, 1917

payable to Daniel Thomas

65<sup>45</sup> (Int. allowed) 419 Railroad St.

Nanticoke, Pa.

### Fees

20

**Transferred from:**

## GROUP 1

**Died :**

Died: date unknown (Pr)

Bureau notified;

au notified: 1976

1917

Pen of god

Remarks:

SEP 1 1987

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1917

6-67

NAME Nelson Peters

Certificate No. 1178 724

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

30

Remarks:

**"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

[illegible]

6-5787

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters Newton*

Certificate No. *336645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. K. 114" Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Slight res. severe deaf both ears*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>my Aug. '88</i>	<i>7 Feb '89</i>				
		<i>dupl.</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL. AUG 29 1910* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL. JAN 9 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4 days*

Former Roll No. Home: *Inc 7-5-10*

6-681

38937 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~29240~~

NAME: *Peters Newton*

Certificate No. *615319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38937*

Service: *Drummer Co 9.3 NY*

Disability:

ISSUE *His Veterans Home, N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Oct 1910</i>				<i>on Order Dated</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1911</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1913* *93-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64867* Home: *38937*

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters Hewton 61867

Certificate No. 615319 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27th, 1900.

Service: Drummer b 93 h. g.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 June 1905	10 Oct. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51365 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters Nicholas ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 9.085 INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Capt Peter Klade Co. C. Subsequently

Disability: 1st Hb Texas Frontier Force.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4. 1917	Jan 8. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1919

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912, Orig. ctf. 1181338.

Former Roll No. Jan 20 1919 Home:

6-681







NAME: <i>Peters Nicholas</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 12 1903		52501 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>372291</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Corp. 647 Mis.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum &amp; res. dis. of heart - total disability of L arm &amp; hand</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 Mar 1903</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1903</i>		
<i>Accd</i>		<i>16 May '0</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>22 Feb '10</i>			Bureau notified: <i>10/21/10</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Catherine</i>			DEAD-REPT'D MAR 12 1903		
Former Roll No. <i>44264</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Peters Nicholas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>657552</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P 1159 U S A S N</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Mar 10-1922</i>	<i>July 3-1922</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 26, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41155 (28)</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Nicholas Peters</u>				DEAD-REPTIC MAR 12 1911				Certificate No. <u>372291</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>46</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 138		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 138			2				2				2		
	3	8 138			3				3				3		
	4	7 138			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 138		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	26 138			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nicholas Peters</u>				17053				Certificate No. <u>657552</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 18 72</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.	4 72	1915.	1	inc. 4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 FEB	4 72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9 15 17 20			3	8 NDB	4 72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 AMF	4 72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	9 EBS			2	8 M.A.	4 72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9 JH1			3	11 EMB	4 72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 LBL	4 72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	4 72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9 NDB			3	4	4 72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 54	4 72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4 54	4 72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	7 AMF			2	4 54	4 72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 72	4 72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	13280		4	GROUP 1			4		



29246 (3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Peters Nicholas*

Certificate No. *807650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 12 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 12</i>		<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>			<i>June 10, 1912</i>	
						<i>June 23, 1912</i>	
				✓		<i>June 23, 1916</i>	
						<i>June 23, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1913</i>
				✓		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>June 23 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified: *FILE*

Died: *Jan. 7, 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 27 1920*  
*payable to widow Therese Peters*  
*418 - 3rd Ave., West*  
*Washburn, Wisconsin 38939*

Former Roll No.

Home: *JAN 4 1921*

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Peters alias Francis Monroe Nicholas*

Certificate No. *1067487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 27, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt 9 14 mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 1905</i>	<i>11 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*CHICAGO, ILL.*

Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Died: *May 22 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41162*

Home: *Sent 7-1911 -*  
*May 24 1910*  
*July 25 1911*



NAME: <i>Nicholas Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>807650</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 July 1895</i>				Rate: <i>12 15<sup>00</sup> + 9 32</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nicholas Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>1067487</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Rate: <i>5732</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Peters Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181.338* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Wagoner D. 3. Battalion 17 Reg. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 May 13. 1919</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1919</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Date assigned letter to Fmic 9/3/23 MAR 12 1923</i>							
<i>Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 9085 Indian War</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 3 01919</i>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE *PETERS, NICHOLAS* FILE NO. *SC 1209329*

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 636 Bay 70 Winal Adl. Accts. Section</i>	<i>11/3/41</i>	<i>Tyler</i>

NAME: <u>Nicholas Peters</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1181. 338</u>															
Last paid to <u>at \$20. Indian War</u> Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>not until 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 4, 1922															

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters, Norman J.*

Certificate No. *667706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co C. 113 Ill Inf vol*

Disability: *Dis of chest & stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 1899</i>	<i>28 Nov 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/08* Bureau notified: *3-798-4/29/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Peters, Obed*

Certificate No. *794780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D, 19th Pa Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 8, 1922</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov. 19, 1926.</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1926</i>	<i>NOV 11 1926</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Family 1/25-26*

NAME: <b>Norman J. Peters</b>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <b>667706</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>17</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>201</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>13 51</b>	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>OBED PETERS</b>		Certificate No. <b>794780</b>											
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <b>72</b>		<b>90</b>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Peters, Obed.* (3-P. A. 1.) 704

Certificate No. *794.780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. 219 Pa. Ave.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 17/90	July 16/92		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	<del>May 22 1912</del>	<del>Oct 14-1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	May 10, 1913	Mch 13, 1914		12	June 8 1922	Feb 20 1923
Fees:	30	May 10, 1918					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters, Olive S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peters, Alfred W.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 165 Pa. V. S.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Mch 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Used 4/19/17* Reimbursement order dated *6/15/17*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 233-955 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *590*

6-679



NAME: <u>Obed Peters</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>794.780.</u>					
Last paid to: <u>704</u>					Rate: <u><del>12</del> <del>10</del> <del>25</del> 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	20	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	11	73.80		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	26	72.80		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	107.40		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Olive J. Peters</i>					Certificate No. <i>327.100</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Ra [redacted]</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.				1911.				1915.			
1		1	13	1	4	36	1		1		1
2		2	12	2	4	36	2		2		2
3		3	14	3	4	36	3		3		3
4		4	14	4	4	36	4		4		4
1		1	13	1	4	36	1		1		1
1908.				1912.				1916.			
2		2	14	2	4	36	2		2		2
3		3	20	3	4	36	3		3		3
4		4	15	4	49	36	4		4		4
1		1	4	1	4	60	1		1		1
1909.				1913.				1917.			
2		2	4	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	2		2		2
3		3	4	3	7/6	50 1/2	3		3		3
4		4	4 36	4			4		4		4
1	12	1	4 36	1	GROUP 2		1		1		1
1910.				1914.				1918.			
2	12	2	4 36	2			2		2		2
3	12	3	4 36	3			3		3		3
4	14	4	4 36	4			4		4		4

NAME <b>Peters Olive S</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>667005</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Wilson</b>			
Service <b>Pri. B 136 Ohio Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Jan 12, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 10 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Peters Olive S</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>667005</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<i>59.618</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Wilson</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pr B 136 O. Inf.</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSSES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>81</i>		<i>12.28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>OCT 30 1916</b>			



NAME OLIVE S PETERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

667005

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6674													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Olive S Peters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

59.618

Certificate No.

667005

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1 36
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 10 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36



NAME: *Peters, Oliver E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776614* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Sgt., B. 133 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 20, 1891</i>	<i>June 4, 1892</i>				

Fees: *Dec 5 1901* Accrued order dated *7/12/18*

Payable to widow: *Adeliza*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *7/19* 6-681

NAME: *Peters Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548422* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. C. 21 Ky Vol Inf.* **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none* Died *Jan 17 1919* Accrued order dated *6/13/19*

Payable to widow: *Mary J.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30532 Act June 27, 1890*

Home: *JUN 21 1919* 6-681



NAME:

Peters

Oliver N

25298 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

992231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Cr. Co. 187 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		8 Aug. '99	29 Nov. '99				
Ref 12		12 Apr. 1901	13 Apr. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. -

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 2, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Mch. 9, 1912.

Remarks:

Colton, Calif

Former Roll No.

1471/15-16444

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Peters, Oliver P* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37134* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9381* Home:

6-677

NAME: Peters, Oliver P. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37134* NAVY INVALID. LAW: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: *Pvt U S Marine Corps* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism & res dis of heart*

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>		

Died *June 20, 1923* Reported *JUL 18 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 6 1924*

*Phoda Peters*  
*Box No 42*  
*Manette, Wash*

NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		408		Certificate No.															
Oliver P Peters				8 10				37134															
Remarks:								2381															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	MMN	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	HEC		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	0		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
	1				1	4/26	24.		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5/	24		2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	4		1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1				1	4	N.T.		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1910.	2	15	N. D. B	1914.	2	4	24		2	4	24	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	18	B. E.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to no. 2173  
Payment Card.

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-677

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters Orrin E 286,770

Certificate No. 1085169 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 17 009 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	11 Feb 07	12 mch 07	Rein	25	Jan'y 21. 1915	mch 13. 1915
Inc	15	8 Apr 12	16 Apr 12		30	Feb'y 4. 1917	T

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 17. 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Apr 12 1915 Accrued arrear dated JUL 7 1915 2304 Upland Pl.

payable to widow Margaret A. Peters Cincinnati, O

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1915 ORIGINAL APR 2 1915 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters, Oscar S.

Certificate No. 985425 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. 100" 248000

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Jan. 1907	16 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31 1910 Bureau notified: Feb 15 1910 ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30533 (Act June 27 1890) Home:

NAME: <i>Orrin E Peters</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1085169</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8. 4 mch 07 - 25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>286.770</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	3.07	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4/2	14.33	1919.	1		
	2		36		2	20	36		2	4	4.5		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	11	36		4				4		
	1	24	36		1	4/3	36		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	7/6	41.60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	Inc			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	27	72		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: <i>Oscar S Peters</i>					Certificate No. <i>985425</i>										
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Peters, Owen D.

Certificate No.

1,268,860

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability

Pvt. Co. H, 1st Regt. Florida Inf.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	15	Feb. 12, 1925.	Aug. 10, 1925.				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Due	25	June 4, 1926.					
	50	July 27, 1927	Sept 1, 1927				SEP 30 1927

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Peters, Peter

Certificate No.

631121

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability

P B 156 Ind Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 25 1921					

Remarks: Mar 9 1927  
CH 7

Reported APR 11 1927



NAME

Owen D. Peters

Certificate No. 1,268,860

Fees

✓ \$20. C. C. Smith &amp; Co. AUG 21 1925

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			25	50								
			15	25	25							
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	25	4							
AUGUST			21-66	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	15	4							
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4	4								
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME

PETER PETERS,

Certificate No.

631121

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Peters, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631121* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *O B 156 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41233 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nutt Peter* <sup>known as</sup> *Peter Peters* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Price A. 137 use vol Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *2-7/2/10*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Mariah Peters - 2/23/11*

Remarks: *211 Plant St Macon Ga Reis to Cor name from Peter Peters who was Nutt*  
*Ok 252134 - NY - 136 to And 2/23/11*

Former Roll No. *1172* Home:

6-681



NAME: Peter Peters				17082				Certificate No. 637121							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 21 30 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 191							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	BER		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	8/29	12 80		3	8	NDB		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	1/8	49 50	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	EBB		2	8	M.A.		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	JMT		3	11	EMB		3	4	63		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	ADF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	DOB		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	9	NDP		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	A.M.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	AMF		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216
	4				4	4	63		4		97 20		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

4 Trans to Mo.  
1 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Peter Peters				Certificate No. 1035857			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 8/12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2	119.			2	9/11	
	3				3	10/18	160
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	7	rx		3		
	4	8	rx		4		
1910.	1	8	rx	1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	10	24 73		3		
	4	8	36		4		

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

Mania Peter mid



NAME: Peters, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22726 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt H 3 Ky Cav

Disability: Wound through left lung, res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2 July 1885	29 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913

Remarks: ed 12/22/12 Accrued order dated 11/14/13  
Paid to widow Christine Peters

Former Roll No. 1100 Home:

6-681

NAME: Peters, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648614 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 167 O V. Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 9, 1922				

Died: July 17, 1924 Reported: AUG 7 1924

Remarks: 3-10812

Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1924

Paid to widow Alfarata Peters Camden Ohio.

NAME: <i>Philip Peters</i>				201140				Certificate No. <i>22726</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	22...			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

**DIED 22 Jan 1912 REPORTED JAN 28 1912**

NAME		PHILIP PETERS	
Certificate No.		648614	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

**CHECK CANCELED DEAD**

NAME Peters Philip (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 648 614 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Jan 27 1890  
 Service: Pr H 167 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<u>5 Aug 90</u>	<u>24 Aug 91</u>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis		<u>18 17 Aug 15</u>	<u>29 mch 13</u>	Inc		<u>1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21 17 Aug 20</u>		Inc	<u>72</u>	<u>May 9-1922</u>	<u>FEB 16 1923<sup>d</sup></u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1346</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Peters, Philip P. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 580 241 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: At a 4 USRC Mo US  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<u>15 6 mch 1907</u>	<u>14 mch 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Gay Chalkline</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2041 Red</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Philip Peters</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1916</u>				Certificate No. <u>648614</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46		3	4	90		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4	50	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	4	72	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				

NAME: <u>Philip P. Peters</u>				Certificate No. <u>580741</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

*Peters, Phillis*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*223726*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

*Andrew J.*

Service:

*Pri Co C. 110 U.S.C. Tro.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 June 1886</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Last of Nov. 1913*

Bureau notified:

*3-1081-5-23-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*127*

6-679

NAME:

*Peters, Polly A.*

Certificate No.

*700314*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1902.

Name of Soldier:

*Henry*

Service:

*Pvt Co K 82 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*10<sup>00</sup>*Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug. 18, 1917.*

Bureau notified:

*NOV 20 1917*Check No. *554110* Dated*NOV 4*

Canceled.

Remarks:

*(X) Europe La.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Phillis Peters</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>223726</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>111</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Polly A. Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>700314</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>513 L</i>		2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7/1 13560</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Peters, Phoebe M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *308836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Asst Surg 21st Inf. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>1782</i>	<i>10 Oct 91</i>	<i>3 May 1910</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died 2-4-1917* *5-6-1917*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* *Hiram M. Skup.*

Transferred to: *Box Corns, Jones & Clinton A.S. San Antonio, Texas*

Died: *4/4/17* Bureau *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4000924 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Peters, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reveris Peters*

Service: *Bot 30 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>			
		<i>Reim - 12 Aug. 1912</i>				
		<i>H. C. Peters</i>				

Fees: *550 City* *439 George St.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 25 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*E. Greensboro, Pa.* 6-679



NAME		Peters, Rachel		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		248217	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Nathaniel			
Service		Pvt E. 36 Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Dec 11 '28			
Reported		JAN 25 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME		Peters Rachel		MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		248217	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:		CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier:		Nathaniel					
Service:		P E 36 Ill Inf					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	12	19 mch 86	12 Dec 88				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1. 1920					
Transferred from:			CHICAGO	Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
12925						DEC 8 1910	



NAME **RACHEL PETERS**  
Certificate No **248217**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Rachel Peters*

3788

Certificate No. *248217*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 10 11	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14 SEP	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	16 SEP	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	11 LBL	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16 L C	3	4 36	3	85.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 N.T.	1	5 86.93	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 70	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME <b>Peters Rachel</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>962423</b>		<b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John O</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt F 173 Ohio Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 12 1925	Jun 15 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Peters Rebecca E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>892 257</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pr H. 140 O. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i>						

NAME Rachel Peters  
Certificate No. 962423  
Fees ☒ none

Act May 23, 1929  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			19.142	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rebecca E. Peters						Certificate No. 892.257					
Last paid to:			Rate: 30.			Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	14 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	15 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	16 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	17 4 90	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	18 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	19 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	20 4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	21 4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	22 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	23 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	24 4 90	4			
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922					



DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)  
59.697D

NAME: *Peters, Rebecca D.*

Certificate No. *703.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David D.*

Service: *E 1st Ohio Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 May 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1918* Bureau notified: *Mar 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Peters, Reuben H.*

Certificate No. *1020,635* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt G 2 Ohio H Arty*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

✓ *Dec 20 1928* *NOV 16 1929*

*Mattie R. Peters* *fairhope*  
*Ala*

Died: *Dec 20 1928* Reported: *JAN 17 1929*

Remarks: *chw*

NAME: *Rebecca H. Peters*
Act of April 19, 1908
Certificate No. *59.6972* *703.229*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		30	1	4		75	1			
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2			GROUP 3	2			
	3			3	12		36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4			36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	19		36	1	4		36	1			1				
	2			2	7/6		36	2	4		36	2			2				
	3			3	10		36	3	4		36	3			3				
	4			4			36	4	4		36	4			4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36	1			1				
	2			2	4		36	2	4		36	2			2				
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3			3				
	4			4	4		36	4	4		61.13	4			4				
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1			1				
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2			2				
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3			3				
	4			4	4			4	4		75	4			4				

NAME: REUBEN H. PETERS,
Certificate No. 1020635
Fees

Act of July 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME:

Peters Reuben N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1020635

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

342 Ohio &amp; N.A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1907

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		16 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907	Reis 23		16 May 1912	19 June 1912
Inc 15		9 Oct 1911	19 Oct 1911	Inc 30		Oct 7 1916	Mar 15, 1916
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41273(a g)

Home:

DEC 4 1918



NAME:

Reuben H Peters

17106

Certificate No.

1020635

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a9)

Rate:

12 15 23 30

Remarks:

10 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		14	SER	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2	5/17 640			2	4 N. D. E			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	10 ABW			3	8 N D B			3	4 69			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	SER			4	5 CM B			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	14 AMP	1912.		1	14 44.50	1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	6 ABW			2	18 NT			2	4 69			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	13 NDB			3	7/6 57.20			3	4 69			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4	AMP			4	NT			4	4 69			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1	4 NT			1	4 LBL			1	5 89.30			1				1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2	5 SER	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	9 SER			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	4			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	5 N. D. B.			1	69			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	7 ABW	1914.		2	4 69	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	5 S. E. R.			3	4 69			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 69			4	128			4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Peters, Reuben J.

Certificate No.

27248

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st cl Boy--Arthur, Potomac, Portsmouth, Kittatinny, Oneida

Disability

and Arizona

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
INC.	00	May 1, 1920				April 26/92	
				Remarks: B708 (D9 letter to Fine 5/10-26)			
april 26 1926				MAR 30 1927			
date to widow Charlotte A Peters				Boy 33. Ocean Grove. m 2			

NAME	Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 5)			
Peters, Reuben J.	27248		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Service: 1st cl Boy; Arthur, Potomac & Portsmouth			Act June 27 1899				
Disability: Kittatinny, Oneida and Arizona							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	17 July 97	20 Sept 98	Inc	18	17 July 1915	Oct 23 1915
Reis	12	18 Apr 11	5 May 11		30	17 July 1919	J
Reis	14	23 May 12	19 Nov 12		30	17 July 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1915			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				35 Sept 1921			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Service corrected as per C.L. 6/17/11							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME REUBEN J PETERS

Certificate No.

27248

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	5.38					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	CHECK					
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50								

67 <i>Reuben J. Peters</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 27248				
Last paid to: <i>1900</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	11 18	1	4 42 ✓	1	4 90	2	0 4 50		1		
	2		2	5 18 ✓	2	4 72	2	4 90	10	4 50		2		
	3		3	5 39 20	3	4 42	3	4 90	11	4 50		3		
	4		4	6 36	4	4 42	4	4 90	12	4		4		
1908.	1		1	12 36 ✓	1	4 48	1	4 90	1	4 50		1		
	2		2	7 30	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50		2		
	3		3	20 36 ✓	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	4		3		
	4		4	19 13 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	5 18 ✓	1	1 42	1	4 48	1	4 150	1	Payment Card		1		
	2		2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150	2			2		
	3	5 18	3	4	3	4 48	3	4 150	3			3		
	4	5 18	4	4 42	4	4 48	4	4 150	4			4		
1910.	1	5 18	1	4 42	1	4 48	1	4 150	1			1		
	2	12 18	2	4 42	2	4 48	2	4 150	2			2		
	3	5 18	3	4 42	3	4 73 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 150	3			3		
	4	11 18	4	4 42 ✓	4	4 90	4	4 150	4			4		
					PAID									
					40 AUG. 4, 1922									

6-677



(J-P. A. 12)

# ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

- Pt B 77 Pa V Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

La

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 1 Mch 1909	1 May 1909	Inc.	19	Nov 7, 1916	Dec 20, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22 <sup>50</sup>	Nov 7, 1921	T
<del>1332 31 Mar 1912</del>					30	June 10-1918	
<del>1505 25 Nov 1912</del>					32	Nov 7-1918	
Fees: } 8 Feb 1913				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2081				Home:			
JUN 27 1890							





NAME: Peters, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100,804 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. Battn., 26 Mass. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	30	1 Mch. 1912	11 Mch. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6, 1922. Letter hereunto. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1922

Remarks: 3/4-22 R. Peters, Jr. by private

Former Roll No. 3822 BOSTON Home:

6-681

NAME: Peters, Robert K. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106165 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. Co. I, Tenn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Naso Pharyngeal Catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 Nov 1899	29 Mch 1905				
Supr.	6	" " "	10 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 5 Tyler Tex 10 Nov. per. 10/22/10

Former Roll No. 63. Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert Peters      Date of May 11, 1912      22217      Certificate No. 1,100,804

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10      Rate: 40      50      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	29	16.50		2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	4	45		3	5				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	45		4	5					4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2	5			2	7	66.50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	5			3	9	40		3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
	4	7			4	12	60.50		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP. 3			2			
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: Robert K. Peters      Certificate No. 110 6165

PER 1906      Rate: 6      Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	12			4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	23	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **PETERS, ROBERT S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **272076** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. & Corpl, Indpt Batty F. Pa. Vol. L. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19 Feb. 1909</b>	<b>22 Mar. 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 20 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1911 \$38.50*  
*pay to widow Martha J Peters*  
*206. Grant Ave*  
*Monroeville W Pa*

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

NAME: *Peters Robert S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272076* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt Indpt Batty F. Pa V L Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *33495* Home:

6-681







NAME Peters, Roland (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 8 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 June 1910	30 June 1910	Reis	15	6 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Reis	17	16 June 1914	
				23	16 June 1918		
				30	16 June 1923	25 March 1913	
				Reis		Aug 24 1914	
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 40 June 16 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to SECTION 7 JAN 15 1923

Remarks: \* Check No 605748-A Dated Jan 4 1923 Canceled.

Reis in lieu of lost etc dated March 25 1913

Former Roll No. 5754 (ag) Home DT 15/13/22

6-681

NAME: Peters, Roland (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074651 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 8 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	2 Sept 1908	28 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41365 Home:

6-681

NAME <u>Roland Peters</u>				17151B				Certificate No. <u>1074651</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 8 Rate: 12/15/17 25</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B	4 51	1915.	1	4 90	4 100	1919.	1	4 90	4 50
	2		2		7 N.D.B	2	4 51		2	4 90	2		4 50		
	3		3		8 NDB	3	4 51		3	4 90	3		4 50		
	4		4		7 NDB	4	4 51		4	4 90	4		4 50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 AMF	4 51	1916.	1	4 90	4 50	1920.	1	4 90	4 50
	2		2		8 M.A.	2	4 51		2	4 90	2		8 50 DH		
	3		3		11 EMB	3	4 51		3	Inc. 4/32	3		8 50 DH		
	4		4		8 N.A.	4	4 51		4	4 150	4		Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 51	1917.	1	4 150	4 50	1921.	1	4 150	4 50
	2		2		4/24 29 80	2	4 51		2	4 150	2		4 150		
	3		3		ACT MAY 11, 1912	3	4 51		3	4 150	3		4 150		
	4		4		4 45	4	4 51		4	4 150	4		4 150		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45	4 51	1918.	1	4 150	4 50	1922.	1	4 150	4 50
	2		2		4 45	2	4 51		2	4 150	2		4 150		
	3	7/27 2 13	3		Inc. 4620	3	4 51		3	4 150	3		4 150		
	4		4		4 51	4	5 96 80		4	4 150	4		4 150		

NAME <u>Roland Peters</u>				5754				Certificate No. <u>1074651</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>41365</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 SER	2			2			2						
	3	8 ABW	3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	7 N.D.B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 N.D.B.	2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						

HOW PENSIONED UNDER CHICAGO, ACT FEB. 8, '07



NAME: *Peters, Rosa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536 587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Peters, Adolph*

Service: *Pr 7'87' Sec 1 & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>178</i>		<i>14 DEC 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *111 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 - 1912*

Remarks: *Win order dated 5/18/12*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Peters, Rosa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Ackerson Archer.*

Service: *Comp K & G 176 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>APR 27 1908</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Am - 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679





NAME: **Peters Rosa Lee** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **910537** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.**

Service: **Sgt L 2nd Ark Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 16 1920	Feb 24 1922			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 1922** 6-579

NAME: *Peters Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *43919*

Certificate No. *579998* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *P E 18 Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr '08</i>	<i>28 Sept '04</i>	<i>James E</i>	<i>20 June 04</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>	<i>Alma</i>	<i>24 May '14</i>	<i>24 May '14</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>	<i>Charley</i>	<i>28 Oct '17</i>	<i>28 Oct '17</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>	<i>Alma</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>	<i>To Continue during period of helplessness.</i>

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917** **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *This 1/15 to include Helpless Child*

Former Roll No. *40203 Act 208 George St. Carson, Ind.* 6-579



NAME: ROSA LEE PETERS												Certificate No. 910537							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 22 528	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

NAME: Rosanna J. Peters												Certificate No. 579998							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		75 11 11	1915.	1		11 47	1919.	1		10 81	1927.	1		
	2				2		65 4		2		15 48		2		16 81		2		
	3				3		75 4		3		25 48		3		18 81		3		
	4				4		748 20		4		13 48		4		7 81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		748	1916.	1		15 48	1920.	1		9 81	1925.	1		
	2				2		748		2		12 48		2		11 81		2		
	3				3		748		3		19 48		3		24 108 90		3		
	4				4		18 48		4		18 48		4		10 108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 48	1917.	1		17 48	1921.	1		15 108	1926.	1		
	2				2		19 48		2		15 48		2		20 108		2		
	3		4 54		3		8 48		3		11 48		3		13 108		3		
	4		65 4		4		20 48		4		13 50 80		4		10 108		4		
1910.	1		75 4	1914.	1		14 48	1918.	1		9 81	1922.	1		8 108	1926.	1		
	2		65 4		2		14 48		2		9 81		2		8 108		2		
	3		65 4		3		18 48		3		12 81		3		10 108		3		
	4		75 4		4		18 42		4		9 81		4				4		



NAME:

Peters Rosine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

424598.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles F. Peters alias Carl Peters

Service:

Corpl. W. &amp; Inf. &amp; I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	6	30 July 95 APR 19 1908	15 May 95			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 11/11

Bureau notified:

Oct 2 - 1911

Remarks:

P. M. Jersey City N.J.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rosine Peters*
Certificate No. *424598*

17 MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>Read</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>2 06</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Peters, Roxana

(3-P. A. O.)

Certificate No.

14091

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Edward

Service:

Asman USS Gen Grant

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 Aug 1900	4 Jan 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 17 1912

Bureau notified:

Sep 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16107

6-676



NAME:

Roxana Peters

1029

Certificate No.

14091

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

16107

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Royal S Peters</i>					<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>					Certificate No. <i>1041108</i>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>6910</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	5	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2							
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3							
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2	4	8		2							
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	8		4							
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1		24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4			2							
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3							
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4							
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2							
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4							
										GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4 1922 4														

6-681

NAME: <i>Rudolph Peters</i>					<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>					Certificate No. <i>304160</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1570.30</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	9 2.		2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3		7 45		3	16	45		3				3				3						
	4		6 45		4	7	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2	17	58 33		2				2				2						
	3		6 45		3	7	60		3				3				3						
	4		6 45		4	12-13	53 62		4				4				4						
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4			2				2				2						
	3		6 45		3	4			3				3				3						
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	unver 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters Rufus 987.660

Certificate No. 810 825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 9, 1907

Service: Pr 10, 0 vsl a ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	23 Feb 07	11 May 07	Inc.	30	14 Apr 13	27 June 13
Inc.	15	24 Apr 08	8 May 08				
Reis.	23	17 May 12	22 July 12				
Fees:				Jackson O			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 7, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 1 1915</u>		<u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>W</u> <u>Died Sept. 2, 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 10 1915</u>							
on file to widow <u>Cliza J. Peters-Jackson, O.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 17 1915</u> <u>1413-02</u> <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peters Sallie Ann 507-K

Certificate No. 14706224 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt 88 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb 11-1910	July 25-1910			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	AUG 15 1914			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 9, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 20 1918</u>				
Remarks: <u>1531 Greenwich St. Reading, Pa.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Rufus Peters				Date of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 810,825							
Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907				Rate: 287.660				Remarks: 287.660							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2	9	40	1912.	2		45		2			1923.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1	11	45		1		69		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1924.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90		2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: 507-K Sallie Ann Peters				Certificate No. 706,224											
Last paid to: 20 25				Remarks: E. B. Welder \$10											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2			1923.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1925.	2		
	3	12	69 20		3		36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: *Peters Samuel* (2-P. A. 1.) 31187

Certificate No. *269465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 19 1914</i>	<i>June 1, 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>					

Died: *Jan 22 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 10/19*

Payable to widow: *Annie M.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9825859* Home: *New Haven* OCT 16 1919

NAME: *Peters, Samuel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co a 47 Ky vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of Spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1921</i>	<i>May 26. 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7. 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314* Home:



NAME: <i>Samuel Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>269465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-22-32</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	2	
3	<i>2 39/17 9 53</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	3	<i>10/25 84 27</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	4	<i>96</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	3	<i>4 84 60</i>	3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>6 75</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>360434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>222</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>11 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>16 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>15 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>15 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>25 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>
4	<i>13 90</i>	4	<i>13 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>13 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>13 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>10 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>13 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2	<i>9 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3	<i>9 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>15 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Peters, Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>636297</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>21 FEB 6 1922</i>
Service: <i>Co E 51<sup>st</sup> Pa. V. S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 July 1910</i>	<i>2 Aug 1910</i>
		<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		INC. <i>15<sup>00</sup> July 6 1914</i> <i>19 July 6 1918</i> <i>22 July 6 1923</i> <i>30 June 10 1918</i> <i>32 July 6 1920</i> Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2157</i>		JUNE 27, 1890.	
		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Peters, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>636297</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Co E 51<sup>st</sup> Pa. V. S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 July 1890</i>	<i>1 Aug 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2157</i>		JUN 27 1890	
		Home:	

6-681



NAME: Samuel Peters ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 636297

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~18~~ ~~13~~ ~~5~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ **50** 27 FEB 6 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	1	90		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1		46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3		
	4		30.07		4		46.50		4	4	90		4				4		





NAME SAMUEL G. PETERS,

Certificate No. 612320

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE-	-50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

NAME: <u>Peters Samuel G. Peters</u>										Certificate No. <u>612.320</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 72 75 70</u>					Remarks: <u>55 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 4 24	1911.	1 4 75	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 105	1923.	1 4 100	1927.	1			
	2 4		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2			
	3 5 41 73		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3			
	4 4 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 50		4			
	1 4		1 5		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1			
1908.	2 4	1912.	2 4	1916.	2 4 72	1920.	2 4 105	1924.	2 4 50	1928.	2			
	3 8		3 5		3 4 72		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3			
	4 7		4 5 11 22 75		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4			
	1 6		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1			
	2 7		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2			
	3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3			
	4 7 43 20		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4			
	1 6 45		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1			
1910.	2 5	1914.	2 4 60	1918.	2 4 72	1922.	2 4 150	1926.	2 4 150	1930.	2			
	3 6		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3			
	4 4		4 4 72		4 4 113 80		GROUP 1 PAID		4		4			
							10 JULY 4 1922							

GROUP 1 PAID  
15 JULY 4 1922

C-481



NAME		Peters, Samuel L.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1107,178	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 32 Ill Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	Inc 72	Apr 1, 1926	Aug 2, 1926			FEB 1 - 1929	MAR 2 - 1929
				Remarks: <i>ck 1-4-29 canceled.</i>			
				AUG 13 1926			

NAME:		Peters Samuel L		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1107,178	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:	P I 32 Ill Inf				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12		21 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907	Dis 25		25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912
Inc 15		25 Apr 1912	8 May 1912	Inc 30		18 Jun 1917	Nov 3, 1917
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 41413 (29)				Home: NOV 19 1917			



NAME SAMUEL L. PETERS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1107178

## GROUP I

RATE—	50-	72				72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
							X					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	8 DH					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	Quad					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Samuel L. Peters

17183

Certificate No.

1107178

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

1525 3040-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 5/14 573		2 7 N. D. B		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12 JHT		3 8 N D B		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 7 N D		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 10 AMF		1 12 NT		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9 EBS		2 8 M.A.		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9 JHT		3 7/29 42		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo, Payment Card		4	
1 8		1 4 JAN. 1912		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 10 ABW		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14 JHT		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 A. M. F.		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 ABW		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 N. D. B.		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 128		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
10 JUL 1, 1922

NAME: <i>Peters Samuel R</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>456178</i>	ARMY INVALID.	24238
Service: <i>P G 139 8-nd</i>	GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Mal. Poir. Dis. Lungs &amp; Heart. Rec. Measles. Dis. Rec. Dis. Rect.</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>3 June 08</i>
		<i>77 June 08</i>
Fees:		
Check No. <i>9811547</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1916</i>		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		
Died: <i>12/24/15</i> Bureau notified <i>AN 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>W 12/24 15 Accrued order dated 2/19/16</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>75871</i> Home:		

6-681

NAME:

Samuel R. Peters

Certificate No.

456128

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	1	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	<del>7</del>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	3/8	10 80		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3		W		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		W		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		



NAME:

Peters, Samuel S.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29,496

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

War:

Service:

Sdsmn, "Piscataqua"

Disability:

mal. pois.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	16 mch., 1904	11 May, 1904				
Inc.	10	6 Apr., 1910	16 May, 1910				

Fees:

2. Ad. J. P. Cilley, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/31/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

Home:

R.F.D. 2. Warren. Me.

6-57

NAME:

77 SAMUEL S. PETERS,

Certificate No.

29496

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	24		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	27		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peters Samuel S. 27533 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Chi H 133 Ohio N G Inf + Chi Mass 5 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Mch 1908	16 May 1908	Died		Aug. 8, 1910.	
Fees: 576-8				Survivor Pension Order Dated Oct. 8, 1910.			
Bureau notified: SEP 6 1910				Payable to: Carrie M. Peters, wd			
Remarks: 28/				Off. not filed. 10/15/10.			
Former Roll No. 298				Home: Omaha Nebr 1111 S 28th St			

NAME: Peters Samuel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458742 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co B 12 Md Va Vol Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & pres dis of stomach & piles & chronic & res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 August 1903	4 November 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C				Transferred to:			
Died: 20 Nov. 1907				Bureau notified: 3-7-08 to RR 3 Jan. 1908			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9788				Home:			





NAME: *Peters Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *87380*

Certificate No. *256523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. G. 9th U.S. Col. I.R.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>30 Jan 1888</i>	<i>2 June 1889</i>			
				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7-1913.</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>JUN 16 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says Commissioner</i>						
Check No. <i>1451579</i> Dated: <i>-----</i> Canceled:						
Former Roll No. <i>420</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peters Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **G.**

Certificate No. *360645* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James Le Peters*

Service: *Co. L. 9th Tenn V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>30 Aug 11</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>Aug 17 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Payable to W. H. Jones Compt.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3329</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>37930</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1				1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3	10	36		3		36
	4				4		36
1910.	1	10	36		1		36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	10	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4		36

NAME: <i>Sarah Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>360645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>M. H. Jones, Comt</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	17	36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	10	36		1		36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	11	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4		36
1910.	1	18	36		1		36
	2	6	36		2		36
	3	19	36		3		36
	4	9	36		4		36



NAME <b>Peters, Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>520613</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Jacob J</b>			
Service <b>Musc'n E 128 Ohio V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died			
Reported <b>Dec. 20. 1926</b>		<b>JAN 15 1927</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Peters, Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>520.613</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>59,800</b> <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob J.</b>			
Service: <b>Mus E. 128. O.V.I.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>86 May 1901</b>	<b>2 Oct 1901</b>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from <b>Columbus.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>485 DEC 19 1916</b>			

NAME SARAH PETERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

520613

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED 11/13							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

NAME:

Sarah Peters

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

520613

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

812 95 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 2	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 7	36	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2 11		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 10	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1	4 30	4	
1 10	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4		3 4		3		3	
4 12	36	4 4		4 4	75	4 4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Peters Sarah		MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 583912		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Jacob A. Peters		ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Service: Pvt M. 4 Co. 625			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 10 Dec. 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2022			
		DEC 8 1916	

NAME Peters, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 590096		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: William		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 128 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Dec. 27, 1925			
Reported: JAN 7 1926			
Remarks:			



<b>NAME</b>	<b>SARAH PETERS</b>												
Certificate No.	<b>590096</b>						<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Fees													
								<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16</b>					
								<b>GROUP 3</b>					
<b>RATE—</b>	<b>30</b>												
	<b>1923</b>	<b>1924</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>1926</b>	<b>1927</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>1929</b>	<b>1930</b>	<b>1931</b>	<b>1932</b>	<b>1933</b>	<b>1934</b>	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Peters, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *59.805*

Certificate No. *590.096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr 6. 128. O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Nov 1904</i>	<i>10 April 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>688</i>						
NOV 28 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Peters, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *518*

Certificate No. *622.058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Leri*

Service: *Comp H 3 Pa H a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 22-1907</i>	<i>Feb 18-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/15/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>54</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah Peters				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 590.096																
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: 518 Sarah Peters				Certificate No. 622 658																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peters, Sarah*

Certificate No. *644608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G. 4 Tenn vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908	18 May 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17-1920* Bureau Act: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2130*  
*140*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Peters, Sarah*

Certificate No. *669157* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Bentley*

Service: *Pt E 4. N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apl 1907</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1916* Bureau notified: *May 26 1916*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *6585*

6-682

NAME: Sarah Peters					Certificate No. 644608														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1900					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		549	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2			
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4	11	36	DEC 9 1916	4	4	50.93		4			4			
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		25 36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Peters					Certificate No. 669157														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		18 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1		14 36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		Dead	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peters Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.367* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ Law: *Dead*  
 Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st N. Y. Mar. Arty*  
*75* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 14</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
<i>Nov 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1918** Home:

6-682

NAME **Peters, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **812630** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. H. 42" O. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *June 25, 1920*

Reported **JUL 17 1920**

Remarks:



[illegible]

NAME		SARAH PETERS											
Certificate No.		812630											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-5574

2-10-31  
7-9/10

NAME: *Peters Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. 42 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6-1916</i>	<i>Aug 15-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
M. Elliott Craggaman <i>\$10.00 9/3/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*8/24*

NAME: *Peters Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) *Former widow.*

Certificate No. *589303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Pyroades*

Service: *Pr A. 1" Mich Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rem 30</i>		<i>June 11, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>51322</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Peters</i>												Certificate No. <i>8/2630</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		8	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		8	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		8	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1916. *for 1/2 3 35 20*  
 1916. *14 13 83*  
 1917. *64.67*  
 1922. *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Peters</i>												Certificate No. <i>589.303</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	4		30	2						
	3				3				3				3	13	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4	14	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2				2						
	3				3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2				2						
	3				3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4				4	4				4						

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1922. *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
 1922. *4 1/2 26 30*



NAME: *Peters, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *611005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *Pri L. 13 Term vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 Feb 1906</i>	<i>16 June 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 5 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>et 15-18</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>188</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Peters Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Pri E. 8 1st Inf*

*Married 1898.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B-12</i>		<i>Sept 25-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 9-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. L. Gunn</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*1000 7/3/17*

*1/405*

NAME: Sarah A. Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 611005							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <del>GROUP 1</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		121	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		6 36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3		12 36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4		8 36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		8 36		2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		24 36 Dup		3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		7 36		4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2		5 36		2		4		2	4	36		2		
	3		19 36		3		4		3	4	36		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2		86		2	4	75		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 86		3	4	75		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Sarah A. Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 819444							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 3530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



*Peters, Sarah A.* OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Abel.*

Service: *Priv 6 10<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 5, 1916</i>	<i>January 7, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *John E. Potter 2<sup>nd</sup> & 10. FEB 3 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1919 6-579

NAME **Peters, Sarah C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **617081** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service **Isaac E. Peters**

**Pvt. H 169 Pa. Dftd. Mil. Inf.** 8-4574

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *June 28, 1925*

Reported **JUL 8 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Sarah A Peters</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>858.029</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4

1912. 1 2 3 4

1913. 1 2 3 4

1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <u>SARAH C. PETERS.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>617081</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16												
GROUP 1												

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Certificate No. <i>617081</i>		Name of Soldier: <i>Peters Sarah E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pvt H. 69 Co Dftd Mil Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1913, by act of that date.					
Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Jan 21 1916</i>					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>359 ag.</i>					
					6-679 DEC 8 1916

NAME: <i>Peters Sarah H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>606534</i>		59723	
		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Salomon (Peters) E.</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 1st Co 1st S. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Nov 1909	9 Feb 1910
<i>Dup</i>	12	8 Nov 1909	Aug 16, 1910
	20	SEP 8 1910	*SEP 25 1910
From: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>			
Died: <i>Feb 17 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-A-MAR 16 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			6-679



NAME: Sarah C Peters				Certificate No. 617081															
Last paid to: 4 1906			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	16	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	80		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Sarah H. Peters				Certificate No. 696.537															
Last paid to:			Rate: 11 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	80		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	2/21	10.110		4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	2/21	36		2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Peters Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 13994

Certificate No. *389036* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Chas L.*

Service: *Co 170 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 Oct 91</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40256 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peters, Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2) **59.960**

Certificate No. *387.407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co K. 98. O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Aug 93</i>	<i>12 Dec 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Last review Dec 1908 - 0</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>508</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Peters</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>309036</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Peters</i>				<i>59.960</i>				Certificate No. <i>387.407</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>3 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 24 21 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>0 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		

REARRIED

June 27-1918 - now Pamela



NAME: *Peters Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2) *43995*

Certificate No. *733512* ARMY WIDOW. *REMARIED* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *P G 194 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Nov 11</i>	<i>8 Dec 11</i>			

Fees: *10 T E Millson*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914 & NOV 3 1914* *Supplementary*

Remarks: *Remarried—May 13—1914*  
*now Sarah E. Bolen Bangle*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Osgood—Ind.* 6-679

NAME: *Peters Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *758.157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Peters*

Service: *Pri 2 105 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2 1912</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5094075 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled*  
*Check No. 5712594 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*  
*NOV 1 1916* 6-679









NAME SARAH E PETERS

Certificate No.

766312

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Dead*ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED*Letter to Bu  
3-11-27  
108/9*

NAME:

*Sarah E. Peters*

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766312

Last paid to:

Rate

~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30							
	4				4				4	5	58.95		4	4	90		4	4	4	30							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4								
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2										
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3										
	4				4				4	4	60.07		4	4	90		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1										
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3										
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4										
												GROUP 3 PAID															
												TO JUNE 4, 1922															

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH E. PETERS

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

921169

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

SARAH E. PETERS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

921,169

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Peters Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Peters*

Service: *Pri Pt. 153 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7-1914</i>	<i>MAY 4 1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 29-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1918</i>		Check No. <i>6145-779</i>		Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled.
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/14

6-679

NAME: *Peters Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri H. 26 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27. 1914</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 3						
Died: <i>June 6. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Service changed from Me. Inf.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 29 1916 DEC 19 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah F Peters</i>										Certificate No. <i>774906</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <b>12 25</b>					Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J Peters</i>										Certificate No. <i>805.108</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <b>12 25</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Peters, Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

872099

30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James F.

Service

Pt. C, 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

6-5574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Apr 20/29

Reported

MAY 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Peters, Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

876622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Pvt Co I. 19<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Oct 17, 1918	Sept 16, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1919

6-570



NAME <b>Peters, Sarah J.</b>		(S-P. A. 2a) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>872099</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James F.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. C, 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Mtd. Inf.</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Apr 20/29</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 11 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Peters, Sarah J.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>872099</b>		<b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier <i>James F.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Co C, 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn Mtd. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg 25</i>		<i>Mch 21, 1919</i>	<i>June 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *1*

JUL 2 1919  
6-579



NAME SARAH J PETERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

872099

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Sarah J. Peters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872099

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	8 15 35 83	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	20 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	23 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 20	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Peters, Sarah J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>876622</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i>			
Service: <i>Prk Co I. 19" Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 17 1918</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*SEP 20 1919*

NAME: <i>Peters, Sarah L.</i>		Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>570993</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George G.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 54 Mass</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>March 7 1929</i>		Reported: <i>APR 22 1929</i>	
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Sarah J Peters</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>876622</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME <b>SARAH L PETERS</b>												
Certificate No. <b>570993</b>												
Fees <b>570993</b>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

*Let Bn 3/28*



NAME: <i>Peters, Sarah L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>570,993</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George G.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. A 54</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June, 1899</i>	<i>19 April, 1904.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>77</i> <i>BOSTON</i>					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Peters, Sarah L.					
Certificate No. <i>714892</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>August</i>					
Service <i>Pt. G, 17" Mo. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>May. 13, 1927</i>					
Reported <i>JUL 6 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

6-674

NAME: SARAH L. PETERS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908. 10785

Certificate No.

570,993

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2 11		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 11		1 4	38	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 12		3 4	38	3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4 10		4 4	38	4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME SARAH L. PETERS,

Certificate No.

714892

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

118 Lett. My with 3-118-15 to Dec 7/6

3-1081



NAME: **Peters, Sarah L** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **714892** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **August**

Service: **Or 9 17 Mo vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG		12 16 May 1910	12 Jan 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
RE-ISSUE		IN HEL OF CERTIFICATE LOSS.	JUN 8 - 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
NO						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>441 Orange St</b>						
<b>Hot Springs Ark</b>						
Former Roll No.				<b>Hot Springs Ark</b>		
				<b>703 Pleasant St 6/10</b>		

6-679

NAME: **Peters, Augusta** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **111027** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peters, William M**

Service: **1st Reg R.C. Ind**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 0 1916	17 1 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1407</b>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah L. Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714892												
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2	5749			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	35		4	4	45.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	1/25 64 20			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Sarah L. Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714892												
Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	11	4	80
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	12	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	51.56		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60.47		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	15			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11			4	4	51		4				4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681







NAME: *Peters, Silas B. Thorne* 25207 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *287100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *O - 2 - 9 - La Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Jan 1914</i>	<i>22 Apr 1914</i>				
<i>From:</i>							
<i>Unl.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>As atn, 1st Cav Regt, Bx 68 P.O. 134. 68-</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>92 1/24/9 - 236/13 - 536/13</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Peters, Squire W.* 131471 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *131,471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Av Co. E. 7 Wis Val Inf*

Disability: *GS W rt arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 May 1888</i>	<i>4 May 1889</i>				
<i>2/6 Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>29 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>From:</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1913</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1917</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1922</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:	<i>Dec 23, 1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 29 1917</i>				
Remarks:	<i>With Los Angeles Cooperage Co Los Angeles Cal California Barrel Co Los Angeles, Cal Check No. 743518 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>682/7 - 539/13</i>			Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Silas H. St. Peters

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

287,00

Last paid to:

6 6 Dec 07

Rate:

1/2 25 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	14	49 <sup>20</sup>		4	8	36		4		75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	16	36.	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME:

Squire W. Peters

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

131,471

Last paid to:

16

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/7	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	10/13	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	29	36		4		48		4				4		
1908.	1	9	18	1912.	1	4/11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	18		2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	10/17	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3		48		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	42		4		48		4				4		
1910.	1	7	33 <sup>80</sup>	1914.	1	5	47 <sup>82</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters, Stephen* DEAD

Certificate No. *1021589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prn Co. C. 74<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reed</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 1908* Bureau notified: *3798 12/30/08*

Remarks:

*1355*  
Former Roll No. *150* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters, Stephen A.D.* DEAD

Certificate No. *956122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Bn Co. C. 111 U.S. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1914*

Remarks: *Decatur Ala*

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Stephen Peters</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1021589</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14 50 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 11 16</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9/29 34</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>cover 2</i>		1913.	1	<i>1111</i>		1917.	1	<i>1111</i>		1921.	1	<i>1111</i>		1925.	1	<i>1111</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*KNOXVILLE*  
*1913*  
*9/29 34 Pd. wid. Thomasine Stephens*  
*1111 Columbus St. N.O. La.*

NAME: <i>Stephen A. D. Peters</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>956122</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1912</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>930</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 63-</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>cover 2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peters, Stephen A.D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co C 111 USCVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>24 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>8 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1360.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Peters Stephen R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97.075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. B. 101 Pa. Inf. and D. 24<sup>th</sup> Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability: *So wd. head & dis. lungs, chr. diarr. & res. tubes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1864</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1872</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1873</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1877</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1887</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	<i>July 21, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *December 9-1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1912* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died *Dec 9 1912* Accrued order dated *APR 19 1913* *P.O. Box 120*

payable to widow *Charlotte E. Peters* *280* *Lancaster - Mass.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 9 1913* Home:

6-691



NAME: Stephen A.D. Peters				Certificate No. 956122															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		409	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen R. Peters				Certificate No. 97.075															
Last paid to: 4 May 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/8	14		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	I.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dec 18 1913 on 5/15/1913  
Dec 18 1913 on 8/14/1913 (Res + Pns)

NAME: *Peters, Stephen R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97075* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co B. 101 Pa vol Inf*

Disability: *L.S.W. of head, dis of lungs, Chr diar & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Dec 1877</i>	<i>8 Dec 1887</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>11 Nov 1864</i>	<i>21 Apr 1869</i>	<i>✓</i>
				<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan 1872</i>	<i>20 Mar 1872</i>	<i>✓</i>
				<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1877</i>	<i>24 Dec 1877</i>	<i>✓</i>
				<i>6</i>	<i>12 Nov 1864</i>		
				<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan 1872</i>	<i>8 Dec 1887</i>	<i>✓</i>
				<i>10</i>	<i>3 Mar 1873</i>		
				<i>14</i>	<i>5 Dec 1877</i>		

Transferred from: *Boston 2/16/88*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *14-5 Dec 1877*

Remarks: *TRANSFERRED to Augusta 6/19/12*  
*ADMITTED INTO GEN. H. H. D. V. 8 2/4/08*  
*6/25/12*

Former Roll No. *438* Home:

NAME: *Peters, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348-793* ARMY WIDOW. *60-110*

Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H.*

Service: *Pr I. 146 M.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>24 Oct 92</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Jan 5 1915* Bureau not filed: *MAR 27 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3848547 Dated 4 June 17 1915*

Former Roll No. *537*



NAME: <i>Stephen R. Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>97075</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		242	1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>GROUP 2</del>			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan Peters</i>				Certificate No. <i>60110</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

*Susan Peters*  
*3-25-38*

FILE NO.

*MC-445621*

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record-Card: Forward to: Final Adp. Accts. Section Room 520. B. Dunn Nichols		
Died Sept. 18, 1910	MAR 26 1938	
Card will be retained in Admin Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Peters, Susan E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

410666

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip L. Stech

Service

Corpl. Co. F. 34th Iowa Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported		April 7, 1928				
Remarks:		MAY 15 1928				



PAYEE .....

FILE No. **MC- 44562**

FILE No. ....

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

**SUSAN B PETERS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**410666**

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: PETERS SUSAN B. formerly		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 410666		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of March 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: Philip L. Stech					
Service: Corporal, Co. F, 34th Iowa Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
W	12	April 14, 1913	March 4, 1914		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: No fee					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Remarried October 29, 1906.					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 25 1918 <sup>679</sup>					

NAME: Peters Susannah E		(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 927588		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Michael					
Service: Pvt B 14 Reg Ill Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Jan 7 1922	Jan 24 1923		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 27 1923 <sup>6-679</sup>					



NAME: SUSAN B. PETERS												Certificate No. 410666							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Susannah E Peters												Certificate No. 927588			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1 2/3 357  
2 16 30  
3 4 30

NAME: Peters Susannah J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925,146

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Priv. Independent Battery, F, Penna. Light Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	June 26, 1922	Dec. 7, 1922			

Fees:

\$10 James B Weaver JAN 3 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1922 6-679

NAME

Peters, Susie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

968,776

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Adam J. Peters

Service

Pvt. Co. A. 12th Reg. Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 31, 1925	Jan. 2, 1926	Walter H.	Oct. 31, 1925	Jan. 24, 1927
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 27, 1929  
AUG 19 1929



**Certificate No.**  
**925,146**

### Experiments:

[illegible]

**Fees** ✓ **No Fee**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				24	36	380	30	30				
JANUARY				4	51 <sup>20</sup>	4	364	4				
FEBRUARY				4	24	4	34 <sup>20</sup>	4				
MARCH				4	4	30	4	4				
APRIL				4	4		4	4				
MAY				4	4		4	4				
JUNE				4	4		4	4				
JULY				4	36	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>				
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>				
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Peters, Sylvanus A.

Certificate No.

1077243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 178 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	H				
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1924	Nov 21, 1924				JAN 22 1925
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 12/13-24</i>			
				NOV 29 1924			

NAME:

Peters, Sylvanus A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1077243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl E 178 Ohio V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>1221 Oct 1907</del>	5 Feb 1908	Inc.	19	Aug 26, 1915	Nov 20, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 26, 1920	W
<del>5329 May 1912</del>					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2261 JUN 27 1890							

6-681



NAME SYLVANUS A PETERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1077243

## GROUP: 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

*Sylvanus A. Peters*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1077243

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12. 1880 19.32 50*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 50	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 28/100	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	11	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Peters Sylvester* (2-P. A. 1.) *288.437*

Certificate No. *791161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr D 135 only & I.* 101 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic, resulting return.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>18</del>	<del>30 Jan 07</del>	<del>1 Mar 07</del>	Inc.	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 22. 1915</del>	<del>July 6. 1915</del>
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>23 Nov 12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Feb 22 1920</del>	<del>5.</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	JUN 1 0, 1918		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1913 9.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters Sylvester* (2-P. A. 1.) *288.440*

Certificate No. *900.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 2 194. 02 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	10 apr 07	30 Dec 07				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Division Act. MCH. 3, '99. Order Dated. 9 June 03. Sub to Sarah E Peters wife*

Died: *Oct 6/11 D.C.* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 242 D.C.* Home: *D.H.*

6-681



NAME: Sylvester Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 191				Certificate No. 791161							
Last paid to:				Rate: 11-15-18-30-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	5 <sup>2</sup>	42		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 <sup>3</sup>	42		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	4 <sup>3</sup>	42		4	17	6.37		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5 <sup>2</sup>	42		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Sylvester Peters				DECEASED. Division.				Certificate No. 900.465							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 288.440 D.H.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	30 25	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	30 25		2				2		
	3				3	14	30 25		3				3		
	4				4	14	30 25		4				4		
1908.	1	24	61 20 0	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	30 25		2				2				2		
	3	15	30 25		3				3				3		
	4	15	30 25		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30 25	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	30 25		2				2				2		
	3	15	30 25		3				3				3		
	4	15	30 25		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	30 25	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	16	30 25		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters Theodore C*

Certificate No. *989614* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 42 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pis 20</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *#420 Prairie St. Mich.*

Died: *July 24 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1916**

Check No. *2649488* Dated **OCT 4 1916** Canceled: *The Mich*

Former Roll No. *41501(a9)* Home: **DEC-2 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peters Therese*

Certificate No. *895055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard N. Peters*

Service: *Pis. 2. 12th Wis. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb. 14, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 4 1921** 6-679



NAME: Theodore C Peters				Certificate No. 17220				989614							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) \$220				Rate: \$220				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2	4/10	33 33		2	11 A. M. F			2	4	60		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	18 SER			3	4	60		3		
	4	14	AMF		4	7 NDB			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8 A M F		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	13	AMP		2	18 NT			2	4	60		2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11 EMS			3	4	60		3		
	4	13	NDB		4	8 M.A.			4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	3/3 57 87		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4 60			2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4 60			2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4 60			3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F		4	4 60			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

9/27

NAME: Therese Peters				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 895055							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

20.307 17

GROUP 1

NAME: Peters, Thomas <sup>alias</sup> Agan Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. &amp.) 1530

**Certificate No.**

5.299

# NAVY INVALID.

**Law :**

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:**

Ch. U.S.M.C.

**Movability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	June 23/91	Mar 7/92				
WEISSUE	15	Oct. 11/11	Oct. 23/11				
"	24	Mar 23, 1912					
Fees:	30	July 14, 1916	APR 19 1913	6/23	1917	Reimburse-ment order dated 9/18/17	
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.			payable to	Mary Buntz 9/15/17		
6/23/17 -	3-1081	Bureau notified:	AUG 10 1917	Transferred to:	4956480 AUG 4 1917		
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			Check No.	4956480		

**Former Roll No.**

5

**Home :**

6-57



NAME:

Thomas Peters, alias Agan.

Certificate No.

5.299.

Last paid to:

1530

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	38 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	5	78		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	102 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	50		4				4		
1910.	1	4	88	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Thomas A. Peters</u>					17241 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <u>279812</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1910 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>2022<sup>00</sup></u> <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <u>72</u> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	
	2				2	7 N.D.B.			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	108		2	
	3				3	8 N.D.B.			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	108		3	
	4				4	12 NT			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	108		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 N.D.B.		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	
	2				2	8 M.A.			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	108		2	
	3				3	11 E.M.S.			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	137 <sup>40</sup>		3	
	4				4	8 M.A.			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3-18 <sup>00</sup>		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2					
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3					
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	217		2					
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	217		3					
	4	10/11	57 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	217		4					

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		1149841										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

**DEAD**

CHECK  
CANCELLED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Peters, Thomas H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2-a (3-P. A. 1.) **849**

Certificate No. 1149, 841 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. 6, 68' Pa. ACT OF FEB 8, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 8/08	Oct. 6/08	40		JUN 10 1918	July 12-1913
REISSUE	18	May 13/13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Feb. 4/15	July 12/13				
	30	Feb. 4/20					
GROUP 2							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Depend 1/2 (1.3) 1909 (1909) order 7/15/09.</u> <u>Pay 1/2 to wife 12/15/09.</u> <u>Beneficiary died. Amount in full to Mrs. B.O. 2/2/23.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Peters Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 4th Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 19 1921	Mar 28 1922				
Fees: <u>\$20 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 4/20/22</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>APR 4 1922</u>			



NAME: 12-a Thomas H. Peters					Certificate No. 1,149,841										
Last paid to: 849			Rate: 12			Remarks: 1/2 to W.			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	9	27	1919.	1	7	60.
	2				2	9	18		2	9	27		2	14	60.
	3				3	10	18		3	10	27		3	18	60.
	4				4	9	18		4	9	27		4	7	60.
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	9	27	1920.	1	7	60.
	2				2	8	18		2	8	27		2	14	60.
	3				3	20	18		3	20	27		3	18	60.
	4	9	22.40		4	11	18		4	11	27		4	7	60.
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	12	18	1917.	1	12	27	1921.	1	7	60.
	2	7	36		2	8	18		2	8	27		2	14	60.
	3	10	18		3	12	18		3	12	27		3	18	60.
	4	10	18		4	10	18		4	10	27		4	7	60.
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	12	18	1918.	1	12	27	1922.	1	7	60.
	2	7	14		2	12	18		2	12	27		2	14	60.
	3	10	18		3	12	18		3	12	27		3	18	60.
	4	9	18		4	10	18		4	10	27		4	7	60.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: THOMAS J. PETERS					Certificate No. 1201245										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 12
	2				2				2				2	10 4 12	
	3				3				3				3	11 4 12	
	4				4				4				4	12 4 12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	1 4 12
	2				2				2				2	2 4 12	
	3				3				3				3	3 4 12	
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Peters Thomas L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. B-142 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 1st</i>		<i>11 Nov. '07</i>	<i>2 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 1st</i>		<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>				
<i>Reis. 1st</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>Reis. 21st</i>		<i>24 Mar. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 2-1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4391639 Dated June 4/17. Canceled.*  
*Western Union, P.O. Home Cal*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1814/5-16612* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Revised War*

Service: ☒

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>May 2 1906</i>	<i>June 7 1906</i>			<i>Aug 2 1906</i>	<i>Oct 28 1917</i>

Accrued order dated *Oct 28 1917*  
payable to widow *Anna L. Peters*  
*T. Alexandria, South Dakota*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 5 1917* 6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas L. Peters</u>												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1055870</u>							
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec. '07</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3	3			3		
	4	1/30	35.07		4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2	2			2		
	3	9	36		3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3	3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	39.00		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2	2			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3	3			3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	Inc.	61.		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	19	45		4	4	63		4				4				4	4			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Emmott Peters</u>												Certificate No. <u>243406</u>											
Last paid to: <u>July 1906 24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 21 2320

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Peters, Travis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. *1117727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Under Cook Co H 2 Ia V Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1906</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc</i> 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 9 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
				died <i>7/9 1921</i> ADJUTED order dated <i>5-26-23</i> payable to widow <i>Lucy Peters</i> <i>JUN 2 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A 16</i> <i>A 133</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Peters, Unity Leora* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *289364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac M.*  
 Service: *Pt I 8 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1922</i>		
		<i>JUNE 4, 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Aug-21-1929</i>					
Reported: <i>NOV 16 1929</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: Travis Peters  
Certificate No. 1117727  
Rate: 22 1/2 ~~35~~ 50

Act of May 11, 1972  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		431	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	116 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Unity Leora Peters  
Certificate No. 289 364  
Fees

Former Widow  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	26	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	19	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	45	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*Accid 11/9*  
*Let for 25 1/2*

NAME: *Peters Unity Leora* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *289364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOREIGN*  
*Former widow*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Franc M. Peters*

Service: *Pr* *8" Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29 1910</i>	<i>Feb 7 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1921*

6-579

NAME: *Peters Valentine* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *487966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *2 1/2 726 up*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1915</i>	<i>MAY 3 1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mich 1910</i>	<i>22 Mich 1910</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 15 1915*



NAME: <i>Unily Leora Peters</i>										FOREIGN		Certificate No. <i>289.364</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 15 90 ✓

10 14 30 ✓

11 12 30 ✓

12 21 30 ✓

1 12 30 ✓

2 16 30 ✓

3 24 30 ✓

4 18 30 ✓

1 14 30 ✓

2 16 90 ✓

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922

NAME: <i>Peters Valentine Peters</i>										Certificate No. <i>487.966</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 75 23 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	639 30			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	7 45			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Peters Valentine J*

MINOR *774-770* ARMY MINORS. Law: *General Law.*

Certificate No. *774-770*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. M. 1" (No Engrs.)*

Guardian: *[Signature]*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *[Signature]*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *[Signature]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>Mch 3-</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>May 5-14</i>	<i>Martha A. Winterslein</i>	<i>Mch 3- 75</i>	<i>Oct 10-75</i>

*James H. Spalding Atty. Washington D. C. pd 6/6/14*

Transferred from: *[Signature]*

Transferred to: *[Signature]*

Remarks: *R. F. S. 3, Chico, Calif.*

*JUN 12 1914*

Former Roll No. *2*

6-678

NAME: *Peter Volney* 9188 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866 241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.*

Service: *Priv. A. 1" Mich 9th. 6 av.*

Disability: *[Signature]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug. 92</i>	<i>28 July 94</i>				

*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Fees: *[Signature]*

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to: *[Signature]*

Died: *[Signature]*

Bureau notified: *[Signature]*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Former Roll No. *26941*

Home: *[Signature]*

6-681



NAME: Valentine J. Peters General Law. Certificate No. 774 980

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6/6 7267 Ends Rd Claimant GROUP 3

6-881

NAME: Volney Peters Certificate No. 866 241

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 GROUP 3





NAME VOLNEY PETERS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

866241

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Volney Peters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
OF MAY 11, 191

Certificate No. 866 241.

Last paid to:

4 June '09 @ 6-

Rate:

~~14~~ 16 50

Remarks:

27 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	.	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 INC	103 <sup>33</sup>	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 <sup>75</sup>	1917. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2 7/11 5 40		2 7/11 4 43 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57 <sup>83</sup>		2 4 150		2 4 150	Payment Card	2	
3 10 36		3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7 36		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4 49.50		1 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 4 150		1930. 1	
2 8 36		2 4 49.50		2 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 10 36		3 4 49.50		3 88 <sup>30</sup>		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 22 36		4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Peters Waldena F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *911.348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *mus. Pres. 11 Me Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 mch. 1904</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>				
<i>Reu</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>1 mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 3281343 Dated DEC 4 1913 Canceled.*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 2, 1913, Accrued order dated JUN 17 1914 Prospect Harbor, Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters, Walter C.* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137913* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Por Co E. 32" N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4*

Died: *16 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 8/22/1913*

Remarks: *421 W. Houston St. San Antonio Tex (H)*

Check No. *2166864* Dated *8/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Waldina F. Peters*

Certificate No.

*911.348*

Last paid to:

*4 DEC. 1909.*

Rate:

*25 (15/100)*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 45</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 45</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>18 63 67</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>18 7 36 20.</i>	1914. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>6/30 49 17</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Walter C. Peters*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*1137913*

ORIGINAL

Rate:

*16***DEAD**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>978</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 33 40 40</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>16 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>14 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Peters, Walter L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1211,199** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 1st Reg. La. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 19, 1922	Oct 28, 1922				

Fees: **\$20** Byington & Wilson Pd 11/18/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 2 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Peters Warren F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1092735** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P a 105 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	6 June 1907	Reis	18	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	25 July 1912	
				✓	30	25 July 1917	12 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: **9/9/19**

Bureau notified: **Sept 7 1919**

Accrued order dated **May 4, 1920**

Remarks: **4 years more full**

able to widow **Minerva M. Peters**

**Dysamore, Ill.**

Former Roll No. **41648 (a8)**

Home: **MAY 12 1920** 6-681



NAME: <b>WALTER L. PETERS</b>												Certificate No. <b>1211.199</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 11/8 78, 12 B-4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1927 column: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Warren F Peters</b>												Certificate No. <b>17277</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>12 18 24 30 40</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column: 7 N.D.B, 11 A.M.F, 8 NDB, 8 AMF

Handwritten notes in 1912 column: 8 M.A., 11 EM8, 4 LBL, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1913 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1914 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1915 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1916 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1917 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1918 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1920 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1921 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1922 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1924 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1925 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1926 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1927 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1928 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1929 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1930 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1931 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1932 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1933 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1934 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

Handwritten notes in 1935 column: 4 72, 4 72, 4 72, 4 72

NAME: *Peters Wesley B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl. H 176 O.V.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Colic, indigestion, biliousness, hemorrhoids, catarrh of rectum, hemorrhoids, hemorrhoids, hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>21 Apr 97</i>	<i>31 Jan 98</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>22 Apr 13</i>	<i>7 Feb 14</i>	<i>Rest.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1921.</i>
Fees:				<i>to end. Nov. 4, 1920, date of death.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mary Peters,</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 4, 1920. A.T.</i>				<i>Middleport,</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 4 1921</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1112</i>				Home: <i>JUN 17 1921</i>			

6-661

NAME: *Peters Niekke* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667403* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7162

Name of Soldier: *Peter J.* Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Service: *J. J. 55 Ill Inf.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Dec. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks: *Ogden Ia, Dec 27,*

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916*

6-679



NAME: Wesley B Peters				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 458565							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 32 50 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	16980		3		
	4	8	51		4	10	51		4	4	16980		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Willie Peters				667403											
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 30 DEC				Remarks: 1908 24/40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME *Peters, Wilhelmina Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *7162<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *715444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Claw.*

Service: *O E 43 Ill Inf.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 12 21 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1911</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *W. A. Tomplin, Boone, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Boone, Ia. Sept 24 1918* Bureau no. **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks: *Boone, Ia. 1304 Greene St.*

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916-679

NAME *Peters, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2a) *Act May 23, 1908*

Certificate No. *869470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt H 12 Mo Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *April 13, 1930.*

Reported: *MAY 13 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Nickle Catharine Peters</i>										Certificate No. <i>715444</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILHELMINA PETERS</b>													
Certificate No. <b>869470</b>													
Fees													
<div style="text-align: right;">           Act May 23, 1928            Act of May 1, 1920         </div>													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Peters, Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pos Co H. 12" Mo Inft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Peters, Wilhelmine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *B Batty A 1 Ill L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/29/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9534550 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21589</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Peters</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>869470</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>2 4 30</i>
	2			2			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>			
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>			
	3			3			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>			
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>			
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>			
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>			
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>			
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>			
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Peters</i>				9832				Certificate No. <i>288879</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 N. D.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 S E R</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 D D.</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>		3	<i>15 S E R</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>17 N D</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>11 N D</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2				
	3	<i>10 A M F</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>13 N. T</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>9 S. E. R.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2				
	3	<i>12 A. M. F.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3				
	4	<i>8 M S O</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4				

NAME Peters, William

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

114 707

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 8th Pa Res & 4th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

JUL 22 1925

July 8, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1925  
payable to widow Mary Peters

1430 Bluemont St.  
Phila.  
Pa.

NAME:

Peters, William

126 902

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

114707

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. B 8th Pa. Res. & 4th Co. 2nd Battln V.R.C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

G. I. H. L. thigh, L. leg, R. ankle, & L. testicle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

REISSUE

8 Nov. 29/65

10 Mch. 3/73

12 July 7/80

Nov. 22/93

REISSUE

15 May 20/11

25 May 20-1912

Inc. 30 May 8, 1916

40 JUN 10 1918

Aug 16-1912

June 29, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE

APR 1 1920

Transferred to

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

" 72 Oct 30, 1920 - Nov 18, 1920

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

16

Home:

6-691



NAME WILLIAM PETERS

Certificate No.

114707

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 12									

NAME: 126 William Peters		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to: 902		Certificate No. 114707	
Rate: <del>12</del> 15 25 30 40		Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120
3 5 44 50	3 5 44 50	3 4 75	3 4 120
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 75	4 4 120
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4 120
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 5 89 33	3 4 151
4 5 75	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Peters, William			
Certificate No.	276576	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 100 Ill V Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 18, 1924	Sept 25, 1924			April 16, 1926	MAY 20 1926
				Remarks: 8-106 L			
Died April 16, 1926				Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926			
payable to widow Maria Peters				1110-North 8 St. Leavenworth Kansas.			
				OCT 6 1924			

NAME: Peters, William		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	276576	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service:	Pt C 100 Ill V Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>22 June 1907</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<del>18</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		Oct 10 1914	Oct 31-1914
30		Oct 10 1914	W
40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

  

Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1305 GENERAL LAW			
Home:			



NAME WILLIAM PETERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 276576

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 31 <sup>20</sup>								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

NAME:

William Peters

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

12 18 24 40 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

276576

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	17		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923		4		

NAME		Peters, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	300 795	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 104 Ill Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Oct. 2, 1923
				Reported	OCT 8 - 1923
				Remarks	Ch.
Died Sep 9, 1923 Accrued arrearages NOV 25 1923 payable to widow Elmira D. Peters				Glidden, Iowa.	

NAME: Peters William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		27704 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	300 795	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act February 6, 1907
Service:	Pri C 104 Ill Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:					
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Pri 12	30	Apr 1 1907	17 Dec 1907	Inc 30	30
Inc 12	15	Aug 1 1910	7 Sep 1910	40	40
Pri 24	22	May 1 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc. 50	50
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/17/12			JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from: DES MOINES,			Transferred to: Glidden, Iowa		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 28365 A.I.			Home:		
			FEB 9 1917		



NAME WILLIAM PETERS,

Certificate No.

300795

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	7 10											

CHECK  
CASH

DEAD

NAME:

William Peters

Certificate No.

300795

Last paid for

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 15 24 30

50

FEB 5 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1922. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		10 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		11 4 50		3	
4		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		12 4 50		4	
12 20 35 47		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 9 88		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 16 36		4 7 45		4 4 72		4 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 7 38		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 12		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 17 40 20		4 4 72		4 4 178		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Peters, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433619* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt M 9" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	8 Oct. 1908	23 Oct. 1908				
	30	23 May 1912	26 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: *Jan 14, 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1306* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Peters, William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co L, 13" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rolls</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>25 April 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: *Jan 14-1918* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 Check No. *6041576* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Watauga Valley, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *General Law.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>William Peters</u>												Certificate No. <u>433619</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	12			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	22	7/2		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	33 67		4				4				4						
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3	9/4	71-		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>William Peters</u>												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>479257</u>									
Last paid to: <u>14-4 Feb 909</u>				Rate: <u>15 = 27 =</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	1007	2	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	43 37		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	15		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters, William*

Certificate No. *479257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co L. 13 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Double ing. hernia (incomplete) becoming complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 14</i>		<i>5 June 1895</i>	<i>29 Feb 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by RA-1907 1000007*  
*Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *360* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PETERS, WILLIAM*

Certificate No. *576439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1910*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri G 8 " Pa. Res. T.S.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>		<del><i>FEB 25 1907</i></del>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	<i>APR 16 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Baltimore Lawrence Ave.*  
*Capitol Heights, Md.*

Died: *Oct 4 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Oct 4 1916. Buried, order dated JUL 13 1917 Baltimore Ave,*  
*payable to widow Fannie A. Capital Heights*

Form *1013* No. *17* ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *and,*

6-681



NAME: <b>William Peters</b>												Certificate No. <b>479257</b>											
Last paid to: <b>AUG 4 1908</b>								Rate: <b>14</b>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>261</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>6 42</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>10 42</b>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM PETERS</b>												Certificate No. <b>576439</b>											
Last paid to: <b>June '07</b>								Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>													
<b>@ 12 Act 6/27/90</b>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<b>87 26 40</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>5</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>5</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<b>5</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>11</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>5</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>6</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>4</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>9</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peters William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649.317 ARMY INVALID. Law: 289.545 ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~

Service: Pt 141 0 n 4 I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	17 oct 07				
inc	20	19 mch 09	81 apr 09				
Reis.	21	6 June 12	20 mch 13				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 15-1918 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918 D-3

Remarks: Regby 0

Former Roll No. 1303-03 Home:

NAME Peters, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 703,295 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F Krekel's Battln US R C Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Jan 14 1926 Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks: chn

Accrued order dated APR 10 1926

able to widow Mary Peters

Marthasville  
Missouri





NAME: *Peters, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703295* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. ~~St.~~ F. Krekel's Battln. U. S. R. C. Mo. V. I.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>June 10, 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Jan 15, 1913</i>	<i>June 17, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>21 Jan 15, 1918</i>	<i>✓</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2473* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peters William* *39473* *29702* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri 16 17 Ill & 6 ant.* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 22</i>		<i>Oct 14 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *✓ 3/14/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64949* Home: *39473* **NOV 1 1916** 6-681



NAME: William Peters

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

70.3295

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2~~ 18 ~~21~~ 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	3	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 38			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	12			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	18			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	106742	1912.		1	10	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3	11			3	13			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	4 50			3	
		4	12			4	13			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	12			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12			4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	Inc 4 5590	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4 36			2	4 63			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	26			3	4 36			3	4 79 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME:

NAME: William Peters

**Certificate No.**

711593

Last paid to:

Rate:

Last paid to: 4 Jan 12-12 Rate: 15 ~~17~~ 22<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 44 40	2		4	57	2				2				
	3				3	5 45	3		4	57	3				3				
	4				4	7 45	4		4	57	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 67	1917.	1	5	66 33	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	57	2		4	67 50	2				2				
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3						
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 4 57	2		4	67 50	2				2				
	3				3	57	3		4 67 50	3				3					
	4				4	4 57	4		GROUP 1	4				4					

NAME: *Peters William* (3-P. A. 1.) 64949

Certificate No. *711598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 29702 1/2*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 14-1891</i>	<i>Jan 30-1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52016* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767891-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT May 11-1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Oct to 4 Nov 1913 -</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Comp 3-1/28/14.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

PETERS WILLIAM

Certificate No.

767891

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co C 131 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH				
	72	June 6 1922		Discharged					
				Died		Reported			
				Remarks: May 28, 1923		JUN 4 1923			
				(37)					

NAME

Peters, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

767891

ARMY:INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service

Pvt Co C, 131<sup>st</sup> Ohio Natl Gd. Inf.

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>24</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1, 1907</del>	<del>24 Jan'y 1908</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 1 0, 1918</del>	
<del>11</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan'y 1913</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 27, 1913</del>	<del>NOV 28 1913</del>	<del>Inc 72</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 6, 1922</del>	<del>Jul 17, 1922</del>
<del>Fers:</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 27, 1918</del>					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN JAN 28 1914

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Chk #9449040 for \$60 dated 7/4/15 made payable to Treas Mt St.

\*Chk #3091560 for \$60 dated 7/4/16 made payable to Treas Mt St. 12/12/16

Former Roll No.

1470

JUL 27 1922

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home

JUL 10/10/22

6-661



**Fees**

WILLIAM PETERS

767891

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE— 72

~~78~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

7 38

MAY

7 SH

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME William Peters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
767891

Cost paid to ?

8-4 Nov 1907 \$7.00

Remarks

Remarks 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	1008	1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	18 60 ML. H	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	72 14 <sup>53</sup> SH	1927.		1		1931.		1		1935.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 60 Dis			2	4 105			2	6 72 SH			2				2		2		2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	8 72 SH			3				3		3		3	
		4				4	11 36			4	4 60 MTH			4	11 105			4	6 72 SH			4				4		4		4	
1908.		1	14 56	1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	9 60 MTH	1920.		1	12 105 MTH	1924.		1	6 72 SH	1928.		1		1932.		1		1936.		1	
		2	14 36			2	11 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	7 72 SH			2				2		2		2	
		3	13 36			3	9 36			3	4 60			3	4 166 <sup>5</sup>			3	7 72 SH			3				3		3		3	
		4	13 36			4	15 36			4	4 60 MTH			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4				4		4		4	
		1	11 36			1	4 36			1	9 60 MTH			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1				1		1		1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2		1933.		2		2		2	
		3	12 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	12 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4				4		4		4	
		1	14 36			1	10 60 ML. H			1	60			1	4 150			1				1				1		1		1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2	6 60	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2	8 150	1926.		2		1930.		2		1934.		2		2		2	
		3	15 36			3	4 60			3	4 102			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	10 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4				4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Peters William* (3-P. A. 1.) *10197*

Certificate No. *879592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18760*

Service: *Cpl G. 12 N. Y. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *56508*

Disability: *7* *42169*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>11 May '10</i>	<i>26 May '10</i>				
<i>Gen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1911</i>				

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *44*

Died: *April 19 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919* *1001*

Remarks: *April 19 1919* *JUL 24 1919* *Pinckney Mich.*

Former Roll No. *26992 N.Y.* AUG 4 - 1919 Home: *15256*

NAME: *Peters William* (3-P. A. 1.) *4604*

Certificate No. *877632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P Troop E 5th S.C.*

Disability: *Injury Rt Thumb and Rt Index Finger*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch '95</i>	<i>5 Nov '94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *P 7 D 1*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1923* *Versailles, Indiana*

Remarks: *Used Jan 18 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1924*  
*able to widow Augusta Peters*

Former Roll No. *3831* Home:



NAME: William Peters				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 849.592								
Last paid to: SEP 2 1907 @				Rate: 40				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	
2				2		7	60	2			90	2			120	
3	11/12	17.70		3		7	60	3	4		90	3	8/14	61.33		
4		9	45	4		7	60	4	4		90	4		26		
1908.	1		9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
2		8	45	2		8	60	2	4		90	2				
3		10	45	3		9	60	3	4		90	3				
4		9	45	4		4	60	4	4		90	4				
1909.	1		10	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
2		8	45	2		4	90	2	4		90	2				
3		10	45	3		4	90	3	4		90	3				
4		7	45	4		4	90	4	4		90	4				
1910.	1		8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
2		13	48.83	2		4	90	2	4		90	2				
3		9	60	3		4	90	3	4		118	3				
4		6	60	4		4	90	4	4		120	4				

NAME: William Peters				Certificate No. 877632												
Last paid to: 6				Rate: 6				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6	
2				2		6	18	2	4		18	2	4		6	
3				3		7	18	3	4		18	3	4		6	
4				4		7	18	4	4		18	4	4		6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6	
2				2		7	18	2	4		18	2	4		6	
3				3		7	18	3	4		18	3	4		6	
4				4		7	18	4	4		18	4	4		6	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	
2				2		4	18	2	4		18	2	4		18	
3		4	18	3		4	18	3	4		18	3	4		18	
4		6	18	4		4	18	4	4		18	4	4		18	
1910.	1		7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
2		6	18	2		4	18	2	4		18	2	4		18	
3		6	18	3		4	18	3	4		18	3	4		18	
4		7	18	4		4	18	4	4		18	4	4		18	

CHECKS CANCELED  
2/24 - 3 TO DATE OF DEATH  
FEB 13 1923

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1017,303**

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Corp F '64 Ill Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912. 27705

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017303

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp F64 Ill In

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rein</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 Mch 1907</del>	<del>28 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>50 Mch 1911</del>	<del>AUG 29 1914</del>
Rein	16 <sup>50</sup>	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc	2	7 Mch 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

DES MOINES,

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28-134

**Home :**



ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

1017303

## Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—		50												65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE																									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED																	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																			

NAME:

NAME: William Peters, Jr.

**Certificate No.**

Certificato No. 1017303

**Last paid to :**

**Ratg :**

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 16 50 27 NOV 11 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

PAYEE William Peters

FILE No. SC-1024118

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be returned by</u> <u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>R 6 3 6</u> <u>OCT 9 1940</u>	
<u>Syler</u>		
<u>1078/40</u>		
<u>Amend</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 947—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Peters William

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1178.167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service:

Pr Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

#### ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 24</u>		<u>Aug 18. 1916</u>	<u>Sept 19. 1916</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No SEP ~ 8 1916

Home:

6-281



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>William Peters</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1178.167</i>												
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24¢</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	0	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	24	3				
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	24	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	24	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24		2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	24		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	24		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2			
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3			
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Peters, William B** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **221204** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri L 6 Mich vol cav. r 22 Co 2 Bat VRC**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
E-1	56	Sept 1910	29 Sep 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	MAY 22 1912	MAY 1912				
INC.	30	Sept 2, 1915	Nov 17, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 19, 1920** Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks: **4911 Keumore ave Chicago Ill**

Former Roll No. **Gen'l Laro.** Died **1920** Reimbursement order dated **Aug 3-20**

payable to **Core P Will 8/6**

NAME: **Peters, William B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **221204** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pri L 6 Mich Cav**

Disability: **Dis of heart & chr diar**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Oct 1882	25 Nov 1882				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **368** Home:



NAME: William B. Peters ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. 221204													
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910					Rate: 15 24 30.40					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1036	2		13	45	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2				
	3		3		11	45	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3				
	4		4		13	45	4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		11	45	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3		3		19	45	3		4	90	3		19	101 32	3				3				
	4		4		9	45	4		4	90	4			76	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	48.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		4	72	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3		3		4	72	3		4	90	3				3				3				
	4		4		4	72	4		4	90	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		4	72	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3		3		4	72	3		4	108	3				3				3				
	4	18	4180		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Peters										Certificate No. 221204													
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: 2					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		265	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peters William P.</i>		39541 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1059126</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>29758</del> <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1902</del> <i>1912</i>
Service: <i>Capt. P. 148 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	SEP 20 1907
Inc	20	<i>Sept. 26, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1911</i>
Reopen	30	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/3/16</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 3306608 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
			39541
Former Roll No. <i>52095</i>		Home:	
Act June 27-'90			



NAME:

William P. Peters

Certificate No.

1059126

Last paid for:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	14 57 20			4	9 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	20 45			2	5 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	8 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	16 45			4	11 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1	7 33		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 45			2	90			2	Unver 1			2				2		
	3	7 45			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME:

Peters, William C

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

39617

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Asstian USS Oregon

Disability:

Bronchitis

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	7 Jan 1907	16 Dec 1907				
Res	18	June 28 1920	Apr 27 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2396

Home:

6-477



NAME William C Peters

416

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 39617

Last paid to 3

Rate :

6 18.

Remarks :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

2396

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	2	9 4 36	1927.	1	
	2			2	11 A. M. F		2	4 18		2	4 18		3	10 4 18		2	
	3			3	12 S E R		3	4 18		3	4 18		4	11 4 18		3	
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		1	12 4		4	
	1			1	11 S E R		1	4 18		1	4 18		2	1 4		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 S E R	1916.	2	4 18	1920.	2	4 18	1924.	3	2 4	1928.	2	
	3			3	17 N D B		3	4 18		3	4 18		4	3		3	
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		1	4		4	
	1			1	5 N. T.		1	4 18		1	4 18		2	1		1	
	2			2	4		2	4 18	1921.	2	4 18	1925.	2			2	
	3	JUL 1909	1913.	3	4		3	4 18		3	4 54		3			3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 54		4			4	
	1	10 N. D. B		1	4 18		1	4 18		1	4 54		1			1	
	2	11 S. E. R.	1914.	2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 54	1926.	2			2	
	3	18 S. E. R		3	4 18	1918.	3	4 18		3	4 54		3			3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4			4			4	
1910.																	
GROUP 1 PAID																	
10 JULY 4, 1922																	
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																	
6-577																	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Peters, William C.

Certificate No. 566712 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service pt D 33 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Ino	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	April 18, 1924	July 26, 1924			

W H W A  
4/18/24 5/24/29  
10/22/28 1/29/29  
Aug 23/29  
X-CHECK CANCELLED X-CHECK CANCELLED  
SEP 13 1929  
APR 4 1929  
AUG 5 - 1924

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Peters, William C.

Certificate No. 566712 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co. D. 33 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rois	12	5 Moh 1907	12 Oct 1907				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remark: Corning Ark

Former Roll No. 1512 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

160

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM C PETERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

566712

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72		72	72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 WH	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME

William C. Peters

Certificate No.

566712

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1040	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 13 36	1919. 1 13 36	1923. 1 13 36	1927. 1 13 36
2 1040	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36
3 1040	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 1040	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 13 36	1920. 1 13 36	1924. 1 13 36	1928. 1 13 36
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36	3 13 36
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 15 36	1921. 1 15 36	1925. 1 15 36	1929. 1 15 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36	3 12 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 14 36	1922. 1 14 36	1926. 1 14 36	1930. 1 14 36
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36
3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36

NAME: <b>Peters, William C</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <b>566712</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>CIVIL LAW</del> <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>
Service: <b>Prd 33 Forva vol 8</b>		Disability: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b> <span style="float: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</span>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		24 Mar 1911	24 Mar 1911
4 S. Act		24 Mar 1916	May 15 1916
		30 Mar 27 1916	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Remarks: <b>Gainsville Ark</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>2557 Feb. 6, 1907</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Peters, William D</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <b>143 774</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <b>Sgt 6.3" End V bar</b>		Disability:	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1907	4 June 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		30 24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feb 16/18</b>	Bureau notified: <b>MAY 16 1918</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2557 JUN 27 1890</b>		Home:	



NAME: William C Peters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: 12-4-76 1911 Rate: 24-30-50 SPECIAL ACT-566712  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2	264			2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3			
4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William C Peters ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 143774  
 Last paid to: 12-4-76 1911 Rate: 24-30 ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	11			3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	12			2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	12			3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	12			4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	12			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Peters, William E. (2-P. A. 1.) 132 931

Certificate No. 487.720 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Service: 1st Ind Batty. I. Co. L. A.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart; double ing. hernia, complete, becoming incomplete. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<u>Feb. 18/87.</u>	<u>June 20/90</u>	INCREASE		<u>Dec. 4/91</u>	<u>July 31/11</u>
		<u>16 Sept. 10/89.</u>				<u>June 28/11</u>	
				REISSUE		<u>June 21/12</u>	<u>Sept. 26/13</u>

Fee: 4/11 1916 Accrued order dated 10/3/17

Transferred from: Martha 10/8

PHILADELPHIA

Died: April 11. 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1918 Check No. 1517679 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 42 Home:

6-691

NAME: Peters, William E. RE-ISSUE. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938097 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: First Sgt M 12 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. . . .

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1530		<u>19 June 1912</u>	<u>3 July 1912</u>				

Fee: 4/29/18 Accrued order dated 6/25/19

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. payable to widow: Allie

Died: April 29. 1918 Bureau notified: 6/4/18

Remarks: 105 1/2 So 4 St Waco Tex

Former Roll No. 100 of Feb. 6. 1907. Home:

JUL 1 1918

6-691



NAME: 132 William E. Peters												Certificate No. 487.720											
Last paid to: 931						Rate: <del>11</del> 7-30						Remarks: Nathan Rickford #2- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	292 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	72 <sup>80</sup>		3	10/30	680 <sup>00</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	48		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Peters												Certificate No. 938097											
Last paid to: 11-4 May 1912						Rate: 30						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	268			2				2	4	90		2	7/12	86.		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		76		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	63-		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peters, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938097* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *First Sgt M 12 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel's</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 1908,</i>	<i>27 Octr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr 4/13/11-*

Former Roll No. *1521* *161* *Act of June 27 1891* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493291* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. D 8" U. S. L. & 1" Lt. a 91" U. S. L. & 1" U. S. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 1mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 March 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 21 Sept 1908*

Former Roll No. *2564* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>William E. Peters</u>										Certificate No. <u>938097</u>													
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12-</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>1049</b>	1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>Nov 2</u>		3				3				3						
	4		<u>13 32.80</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>14 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>William F. Peters</u>										Certificate No. <u>493291</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>12 164.80</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>DIED</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>Accd</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>GRUVE</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME <b>Peters, William G.</b>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1073 010</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <b>Sgt F 15 N Y C &amp; F 2 N Y P C</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 28 1921	
Inc	90	Sept 1, 1928	Feb 19, 1929
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		JUL 15 1929	
		Remarks: <i>June 11, 1929</i> <i>Letter to Fris 6/21/29</i>	
		Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1929	
		payable to <i>George Peters</i>	
		993 <i>Caenovia</i> <i>New York</i>	

NAME: <i>Peters William G.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1073010</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		<del>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</del>	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 15 N.Y.C. &amp; F. 2 N.Y.P.C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>	<i>16 Mch 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>25 Oct 1906</i>	<i>1 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5 1915</i>	<i>Jan 29 1916</i>
Fees:		<i>No atty No atty</i>					
				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred to:		<i>Buffalo. N. Y.</i>		<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>Dec 28 1921 May 8 1922</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME		WILLIAM G. PETERS,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		1073010											
/40												GROUP	
RATE—	72							90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: <u>Peters William G. Peters</u>						Certificate No. <u>1073.010</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct '06 at 6</u>			Rate: <u>12 15 75 30 40 50 72</u>																				
						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	22 <sup>80</sup>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5	29 <sup>73</sup>		2	6	38 <sup>71</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75 <sup>4.83</sup>	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	15	44 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150 <sup>40</sup>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	178		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Peters William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326.527* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Corp. B 145th U.S. Col. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	10	16 Nov 1891	13 June 1892	Inc.	27	8 Jan 1914	14 Apr 1914
Reis	15	16 May 1912	29 June 1912		77	8 Jan 1914	JSW
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 11-1920	MAR 7 1922 c
Transferred from:	AUGUSTA, ME.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar 20, 1923 3-1081 (D)</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: PETERS, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp'l. B, 7th Maryland Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Aug. 1910	19 Sep. 1910				
Reis	24	MAY 22 1912	AUG 21 1912				
		<i>Ending June 1, 1912, date of death</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 1 1912</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 3 1912 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:							
Died	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>			Reimbursement order dated	<i>AUG 26 1912</i>		
payable to	<i>Thomas R. Pirtle</i>			#	<i>334 Tenth St N.E.</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 6/27/80</i>			Home:	<i>Washington, D.C.</i>		

6-551



NAME: <i>William H. Peters</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>326.527</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1909. 1650 250 58 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	19 4 36 70		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	49 50	1917.	3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	11070		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. PETERS.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>555177</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep. 1910 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Ed. Thomas R. Purdie 4750 infill 9/3/12*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters William H*

Certificate No. *555177* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl B 7 Md V Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1236 Sept 1898</i>	<i>18 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *35761* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peters William H* *290.260*

Certificate No. *591.148* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 4d cpl I 45 USC VI*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *77 3.7* Bureau notified *OCT 15 1909*

Remarks: *Ravenna O*  
*53 Lake St*

Former Roll No. *1699-02* Home:

6-081



NAME: <i>William H Peters</i>												Certificate No. <i>555777</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Peters</i>												Certificate No. <i>591.148</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>290.260</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>11 45.0</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 47</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

*Died 9/17/09 Paid Martha E Peters*  
*Pavenna O 301 Lake*

NAME: *Peters, William H.* 13. 953

Certificate No. *621664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 423' N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>	<i>Nov. 20/07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<del>15</del>	<del>1912</del>					
	19	<i>Dec 11-1914</i>	<i>May 7-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1919</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1918* *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*Died Aug 14 1918* Accrued order dated *JAN 25 1924* *marlton*

payable to widow *Anna E. Peters* *N.J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Peters, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P.A.L.)  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. *670180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pl. 152 N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Apr 1895</i>	<i>15 May 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 15 1915</i>	<i>Mar 3 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *34* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover her moneys from Feb 27 1907 to Oct 14 1907 dates inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907 amount to be recovered \$45.60*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 1916*



NAME: 13 William H. Peters Certificate No. 621,664

Last paid to: 953 Rate: 12: ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ 32 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	5	52.68	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2			2				
3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3			3				
4	129	43.60		4	7	36		4	4	57		4			4				
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2			2				
3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3			3				
4	9	33		4	8	36		4	4	57		4			4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	36		2	28	36.40		2	4	57		2			2				
3	10	36		3	4			3	4	57		3			3				
4	9	33		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4			4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2			2				
3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3			3				
4	8	33		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4			4	DEAD			

NAME: Peters William H. Peters Certificate No. 670,180

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12: ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
2	6			2	12			2	4	54		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	6			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4	7	61.40		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120	4	4	50		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	8			2	6			2	14	42.20		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	10			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141	3	4	50		
4	8			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2/19	43	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	3				
4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
3	7			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150	3				
4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	4	150	4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

Trans. Report

NAME: *Peters, William H. (Dec'd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 54*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn. Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg. July 8, 1907 - date of death. Payable to Charlotte M. widow.*

Former Roll No. *8471* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peters, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *953-a*

Certificate No. *1165292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. E, 28" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 26/11</i>	<i>May 12/11</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 6/12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 8-1915</i>	<i>May 20-1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>18 Mch. 8-1919</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>Dec 5 1920</i>	<i>Approved order dated</i>
		<i>21 Mch. 8-1924</i>					<i>payable to widow</i>
Transferred from:		<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Dec. 5-1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1921</i>				<i>APR 21 1921</i>
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>William H. Peters (Dec'd.)</u>										Certificate No. <u>992,229</u>					
Last paid to: <u>as will in Peters</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>Payable to Charlotte M. widow.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>953-a William H. Peters</u>										Certificate No. <u>1165,292</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 15: 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Peters, William Joseph

G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1486603 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt .Co.E, 19th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	July 19, 1923	Dec 10, 1926				
	24	Oct 14, 1925					
	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	July 27, 1927	Oct. 29, 1927				

CH 6/2/27  
Discharged 2/23/28  
Died March 4, 1929  
Reported MAY 1 1929  
Remarks: JUN 27 1929  
Accrued order dated  
payable to widow Anna Peters  
372 Damon St  
Flint Mich  
NOV 2 - 1927

NAME: Peters, William L.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118445 ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. 6.23 U. S. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	6 Feb. 1903	6 Feb. 1906				
Inc	8	1 Sept 1909	30 Sept 1909				
Res.	12	May 23, 1921	Aug. 15, 1922				

Fees: \$10 fee 9/25/22  
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.  
Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 21

Former Roll No. 19841

Home:

SEP 2 1922  
D-6-081



William Joseph Peters

1486603

#20- Samuel Shove DEC 21 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1926

50

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40	6 50 CH	4					
FEBRUARY					4	8 CH	4					
MARCH					4	5 50	4					
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					26 CH	4						
SEPTEMBER					8 CH	4						
OCTOBER					6 40 CH	4						
NOVEMBER					7 CH	4						
DECEMBER					72.33	4						

21-887

19-1-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

William L. Peters

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1118445

PAID to: 4 1908

Rate: 6-812

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	24	1915.		1	24	1919.		1	24	1923.		1	24
		2				2	24			2	24			2	24	1927.		2	
		3				3	24			3	24			3	24			3	
		4				4	24			4	24			4	24			4	
1909.		1		1912.		1	24	1916.		1	24	1920.		1	24	1924.		1	24
		2				2	24			2	24			2	24			2	
		3				3	24			3	24			3	24			3	
		4				4	24			4	24			4	24			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	24	1917.		1	24	1921.		1	24	1925.		1	
		2				2	24			2	24			2	24			2	
		3				3	24			3	24			3	24			3	
		4				4	24			4	24			4	24			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	24	1918.		1	24	1922.		1	24	1926.		1	
		2				2	24			2	24			2	24			2	
		3				3	24			3	24			3	24			3	
		4				4	24			4	24			4	24			4	

NAME

Peters, William P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

256392

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I, 62nd Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 25, 1924	Oct 18, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 20, 1927		

Died: *Feb 14 1930* Reported: *MAR 13 1930*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 2/21/30*  
 Reimbursement order dated *MAY 19 1930*  
 payable to *Nannie Boone*  
*Sugden, Okla*  
 OCT 24 1924

NAME:

Peters, William P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

256392

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Cpl. 62 Ill Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch dian &amp; files

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17-6</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>27 May 1908</del>	<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 13 1913</del>	<del>Oct 29 1914</del>	
<del>25-31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>15 Feb 1913</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>W</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1421

Home:

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM P PETERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

256392

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

William P Peters

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

256392

Last paid to:

Rate:

7 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	151		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	17		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Peters, William S* 49-2 (3-P.A.1.) 979

Certificate No. *1137.289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 3, 10<sup>th</sup> M.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Apr. 10/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 17/07.</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
FORFEIT	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct. 28/11</del>	<i>Nov. 6/11.</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>				
Foca:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA. PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 6 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Peters William S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.) ~~290.605~~

Certificate No. *473.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr F, 13 10<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> 1. Regt. Inf. Miss Marine Brig* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>7 mch 07</del>	<i>1 July 07</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 12</del>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	<i>16 Aug 17</i>	<i>23 May 17</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Aug 2-1920</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>
Foca:				<i>Rest 72 May 22, 1920. June 9, 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>May 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 9, 1921 3888</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Delphos O Pw 6.</i>				<i>Mary Peters</i> <i>Kempson O.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1232-03</i>				Home: <i>JUN 28 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681



NAME: 49-a William P. Peters										Certificate No. 1137.289													
Last paid to: 979				Rate: \$5.20 30 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/2	57-		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	24	45	1912.	1	6	61-	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	19	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William S. Peters										Certificate No. 473.886													
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: \$5.20 30 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	47.60		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	161.25		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	29	65.73		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: **Peters William W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196878** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 3rd Tenn Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb 19 1921	Dec 31 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 1/25/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JAN 10 1922**

6-681

NAME: **Peters William W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **228459** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **O B 101 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	12 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **July 30 1908**

Bureau notified: **July 15 1908**

Remarks: **Com. letter of Feb 13 1908 Accd dated July 13, 1908 as to Death Widow Elvira Pa**

Former Roll No. **41868(a)**

Home:

6-681





NAME: Peters Wilson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124,531. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 290.720  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 136 On g I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		20 18 Sept 07	14 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 8/15/08 BP Bureau notified: 9-16-08

Remarks: Marion O  
322 Mt Vernon av

Former Roll No. 2074-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Peters, Kirk L **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052067 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAS WITH GRANT

Service: Cpl. L 32 US 78

Disability: On disar & res dis of rect.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 17 May 1901	2 Dec. 1902				
Reis		12 22 Feb 1921	25 May 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1899 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Wilson Peters</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>1124,531</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>290.720</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12/11/01 H. died</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*angos-Pd Clara J Peters widow*  
*Marion C 342 Mt. Union Ind*

NAME: <u>Mark L Peters</u>				<b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>				Certificate No. <u>1052,067</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks: <u>WILLIAM STAFF</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	12
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	20			3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4	13			4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	4			3	4	24		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Peters, Zachariah* (3-P. A. 4) FATHER 123

Certificate No. *507704* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pt L. 68" Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 7-1900</i>	<i>Feb 15-1901</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 7-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-482

NAME: *Peters, Zachariah* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *873969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cook Co K. 2" Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Apr 1912</del>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1923</i>
" "	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>to end</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1917</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Fannie Peters, Wheeler, Ala.*

Died: *Nov 19-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6041974* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Hillsboro, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters, Zachariah FATHER 123

Certificate No. 507704 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William b.

Service: Pt b. 68" Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug 7-1900</u>	<u>Feb 15-1901</u>				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/14 Bureau notified: MAY 7-1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peters, Zachariah ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 873969 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co K. 2" Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>RE-IS</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Apr 1912</u>	<u>10 May 1912</u>	<u>Rest</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Apr 16, 1917</u>	<u>Dec 3, 1923</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>20 28 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Jan 1913</u>	<u>to end</u>	<u>Nov 18, 1917</u>	<u>date of death</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Fannie Peters, Wheeler, Ala.

Died: Nov 19-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 Check No. 6041974 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: Hillsboro, Ala.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: 123 Zachariah Peters				Certificate No. 507704			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	6	36
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: Zachariah Peters				Certificate No. 873969			
Last paid to: 12 MAY 4 1912				Rate: 15 20 24			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	1106	26		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	19	46 10
	4				4	9	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2		60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4		60



NAME: *Peters, Zachariah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8739690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co K Co K 2 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 April 1894</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1611* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Petersdorf, Mrs. Smith, Henrietta.* (3-P. A. 2.) *43304*

Certificate No. *319102.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1928.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Petersdorf, Mrs. John Smith*

Service: *P. A. 12. A. 2. Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>25 Dec. 89/</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3994*

6-679

NAME: <u>Zachariah Peters</u>										Certificate No. <u>873969</u>													
Last paid <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		481	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		2				2				
	3				3		9 36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4		9 36		4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		2				2				
	3				3		GRUVE 2		3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		2				2				
	3		7 36		3				3				3		3				3				
	4		8 36		4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		2				2				
	3		8 36		3				3				3		3				3				
	4		9 36		4				4				4		4				4				

NAME: <u>Henrietta Petersdorff Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>319102</u>													
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		9 1/2 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		28 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 36		4		<del>4 75</del>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4		4		4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		23 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3		4 36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Petersen, Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70595 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109684* ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri 4. 3 His*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>June 8, 1904</i>	<i>June 20, 1905</i>				
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>July 3 1920</i>	<i>Jan 20 1921</i>				

From: *M Elliott Kaggaman Rev Fee 20* FEB 12 1921

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8900* Home: JAN 31 1921 6-681

NAME: *Petersen Alfred Y* Special Act (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *P 9. 18 US Inf.*

Disability: *Wound*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 1. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 11 - 1919</i>				

From: *Wound*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 22 1919 6-681

NAME: Albert Petersen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1109684

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2	2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3	3 6 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4	4 9 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1908. 1	1 8 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3	3 8 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4	4 11 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1909. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 36	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3
4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Alfred G. Petersen

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1181088

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: Special Act

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.



NAME:

Peterson, Alfred T.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

116 7755-

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

RDC ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman, U. S. S. California,

Disability:

Diabetes insipidus

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6.		9 Sep. 1911.	29 1912				

Fees:

11

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1918

Remarks:

Orig 13 on pension 11/1/13 with notice from Med Dir  
Gen Dir Salt Lake City, Utah -

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

WARD:	NAME:	LAST PAID TO:	RATE:	REMARKS:
1.	Alfred T. Petersen		6	

Certificate No. 116 7755

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1	29-			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	10 18	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	19 18			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	15 18			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	19 18			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	13 18			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	4 18			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	18			2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

Section 119, R. 5.

GROUP 2

3-1061  
52.  
2/13/18

6-677



NAME: Petersen Andrew (3-P. A. 1.) 26172 a

Certificate No. 1159290 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Cook. Co B. 39. U.S. Inf

Disability: Bronchial asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18 Aug 1908</del>	<del>16 Feb 1910</del>	Inc.	17	Oct 7 1914	NOV 13 1914
							8

2500 Q.E. Howe Wash. D.C.  
2 less O.E. Howe 1/20/15  
 Transferred from Des Moines.

Died: Mar 5 1918 Accrued order dated Oct 30 1919  
 payable to widow Elizabeth Petersen  
 Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5 1918 Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks: Burlington, Ia.  
1427 Grove st

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 6 1919 11-2/44

NAME: Petersen Anna M (3-P. A. 2.) 3033

Certificate No. 465315 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Tri D. 31st Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Apr 1895	22 June 1898

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: about Mch 28-09 Bureau notified: APR 27 1909

Remarks: Ref Corv 4-23-09.

La Porte City  
Iowa

Former Roll No. 3809 6-679





(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Petersen, Anna P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *10657* NAVY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Behrend*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Grampus, Tyler and Gt Western*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Nov 94	8 June 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc.	20	Feb 13, 1917	Feb 27, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15973</i>						

6-676  
APR 6 1917

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Petersen Annie*

Certificate No. *18189* NAVY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Christian*

Service: *Capt of the after Guard AS S Vermont and Nyack.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	28 Sept 06.			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/12/15</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>AUG 11 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Sailor served as Seaman AS S Pawhatan and Capt of the Guard NYack</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: <i>Anna P Petersen</i>				978				Certificate No. <i>10657</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 2025 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>			
								<i>15973</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N.D.B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N.D.B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N.D.B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L.O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.B.L	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Petersen</i>				Certificate No. <i>18189</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME *Petersen Carl H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr 147 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 17. 1918</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUN 24 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Voluntary surrender of pension April 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1920*

Former Roll No. *1161 82 HVA* JUN 27 1918 Home *B.M.S. 9/1/19* 6-681

NAME: *Petersen Catharine* 6767 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jurgen alias George*

Service: *Enl 1 mo Artillery and 2 mo L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1913*

Remarks: *Reply Com 12-26-13* *Seeds Grove La,*

Former Roll No. *8247* 6-679

NAME: <i>Carl V. Petersen</i>					Certificate No. <i>1179.995</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Regn. d. Establishment</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	36 BMS		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	36 BMS		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36 BMS	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Petersen</i>					Certificate No. <i>589266</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4	21			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Petersen Charles</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1205970</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt I 5th Ohio Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 4 1921	Jul 17 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co.</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 26 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Petersen, Christian</b>						(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>9660</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt Capt Joseph Smith Day's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	30	Mch 4 1917		Discharged			
				Died <b>Jan 8, 1926</b>   Reported <b>JAN 27 1928</b> Remarks: <b>Accrued order dated APR 2 1926</b> <b>Christina Peterson</b> <b>Fairview</b> <b>Utah</b>			

NAME: CHARLES PETERSEN												Certificate No. 1205970								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	12		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

1922. 144  
36  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: CHRISTIAN PETERSEN												
Certificate No. 9660												
Fees												
INDIAN WARD												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

9-33 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: <i>Petersen Christian</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9660</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Service: <i>Pr. Capt Joseph Smith Day's Co. Utah</i>			
Militia Ind. <i>(Black Hawk War)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>May 26</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 J. M. Westwood. Pq 6/18/19</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GRAND</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 5 - 1919</i>		Home:	

PAYEE	<i>Christian Petersen</i>	FILE NO.	<i>SC 764-168</i>
		FILE NO.	
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>			
Charged To	Date	Clerk	
<i>All cards from garage Rm 5-20 Vet Adm Bldg</i>	<i>Charged to E.J. Fleming</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	
	<b>APR 5 1939</b>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Christian Petersen

Certificate No. 9660

Least paid to :

Rate:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

[illegible]



NAME: *Petersen Christian A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Maine Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	July 8, 1922	Jan. 17, 1923				

Fees: *\$20<sup>th</sup> Mile B. Stevens & Co. Paid 7/5/23*

Transferred from: *1217232* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1923* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Petersen Christine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77063 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act II*

Name of Soldier: *Lars*

Service: *Pri. P. Minn. A. A.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb. 1895</i>	<i>27 June 1900</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *1217232* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9318* FEB 13 1917<sup>70</sup>

NAME: *Christian F. Petersen* Certificate No. *1217232*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1 7/5 Fee 88*  
*213/15*  
*348 15*  
*44 15*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Christine Petersen* Certificate No. *495543*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9 36*  
*7 36*  
*10 36*  
*7 36*  
*8 36*  
*8 36*  
*11 36*  
*9 36*  
*1 4 36*  
*10 36*  
*9 36*  
*9 36*  
*11 36*  
*9 36*  
*11 36*  
*7 36*

*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*

*4 38*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*

*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 85.50*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*

*9 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920*



NAME:

Petersen Christine

(S-P. A. S.)

MOTHER

Certificate No.

199309

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Name of Sailor:

Charles W.

Service:

Fireman 2<sup>nd</sup> class USS San Diego

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 9. 1915	NOV 9 1915				

For:

10 fee Milo B Stevens and Co - Atty - 12/4/15

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 18 1915

6-674

NAME

Christine Petersen

Certificate No.

799309

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: **PETERSEN, DIEDRICH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1064550** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *22 years - 12 - 20 - 5 M. Sup.*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 15 1907	APR 13 1907				
Inc.	15	30 Jan 1908	MAR 11 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1914** **3-1081** *Y.H.J.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3430* **ACT OF JANUARY, 1890.** Home: *Y.H.J.* **8-21-09**

NAME: *Petersen Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **93005** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392104* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A. 12 Wis.*

**72** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Mar. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14234* **NOV 3 1915-679**

NAME:

DIEDRICH PETERSEN *9 H 2*

Certificate No.

1064550

Last paid to: *Wm. H. H. H.* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/9 1.07		1911. 1 9 GHI		1915. 1 GROUP 3		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5 36		2 9 GHI		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 8 GHI		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 9 GHI		4		4		4		4	
1 4 36		1 8 GH		1		1		1		1	
2 5 45		2 8 GHI		2		2		2		2	
3 4 45		3 8 GHI		3		3		3		3	
4 4 45		4 6 GHI		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1 5 GHI		1		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2 5 GH		2		2		2		2	
3 <del>7 45</del>		3 5 GH		3		3		3		3	
4 <del>7 45</del>		4 6 45 GHI		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45 GHI		1 4 45 G.H.I.		1		1		1		1	
2 10 GHI		2 5 45 GHI		2		2		2		2	
3 10 GHI		3 5 45 GH		3		3		3		3	
4 9 GHI		4 DEAD.		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Elizabeth Petersen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

392 104

Last paid to:

Rate:

20-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 14 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 5 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30	CHECK CANCELED	2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 GROUP 1.		3	
4 OCT 36		4 10 36		4 NOV 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 12 36		1		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1	
2 15 36		2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 14 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1 14 36		1 4 36		1 4 74 87		1 4 90		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					



NAME: Petersen Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878974 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Andrew P.

Service: Levok B 39 "US" Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 12 1919</u>	<u>Oct 30 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 6 1919 6-679

NAME Petersen Ernestine W C L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp I 8 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died Sept. 25. 1928

Reported OCT 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Olinaabeth Petersen</u>				Act of July 16, -1918.				Certificate No. <u>878974</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12/20</u>				Date: <u>12/20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 24	1923.	1						
	2				2				2		0 4 20 <sup>89</sup>		2										
	3				3				3		1 4 20		3										
	4				4				4		1 4 20		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2										
	3				3				3		4 36		3										
	4				4				4		4 36		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2										
	3				3				3		4 36		3										
	4				4				4		4 36		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2										
	3				3				3		4 36		3										
	4				4				4		4 36		4										
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>ERNESTINE W L C PETERSEN</u>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>498318</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1915											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CANCELED 10/31 10/20  
 Postcard  
 3-107  
 29/27



NAME: *Petersen Ernestine H. L. C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *498318.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *John Petersen*

Service *Capt. I. & May 1, 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 Feb 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:  
INC. *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917  
Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

*original card*

PAYEE *For Dyce B. PETERSEN* FILE NO. *PC 1169579*

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636-B70</i>	<i>12-2-41</i>	<i>M C Kenney</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Petersen, Frederick*

Certificate No. *1218348* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *P. C. Independent Bn. Wash. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr O. E. Howe & Co 2/27/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PL 8 - 1923* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Petersen Frederick H.* *278699*

Certificate No. *1132117* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co. 3 Pa. I. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM: *Milwaukee June 3-11* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 25 Sept 11*

COM. *4 Apr 12* TO: *Columbus, 1*

PD. @ \$12

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DISCHARGED *25 Sept 11* **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Petersen</i>												Certificate No. <i>1218348</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Petersen</i>												Certificate No. <i>1132017</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 - 4 Apr 11</i> Rate: <i>12 -</i>								Remarks: <i>278.699</i> <b>DISCHARGED</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*7/6 242*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
**Trans. to**  
**Comr's order of**  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Petersen Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132.017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. G-3 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 2 Feb. 1910* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 31 Mch. 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Petersen Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132.017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. G-3 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee - June 1/08*  
*B/6 - June 3/08.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Petersen, Frederick H.* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *1.132.017* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pie G. 3. Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>19 Feb '07</i>	<i>16 Apr '07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 10</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE 26</i>		<i>Mch 10, 1914</i>	<i>MAR 17 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 Mch 10, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*  
*New York 12th WASHINGTON, D.C. June '08*  
*Augusta 31 March 1912*  
*Columbus 3 June 1911*  
*Died Mar 28, 1919.*

Transferred to: *Augusta 2 Feb 10 Order 31/1, 1910*  
*Columbus 3 June 1911 Order 1 June '11*  
*Worcester here with*  
*333 E. 125 St New York N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *APR 2 1914* Home: *Dis. 10/2/14* 6-681

NAME: *Petersen Fredrik* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *755 755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt J, infd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1216/5</i>		<i>Apr 2 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified *FEB 4- 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/3/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Frederick H. Petersen* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1132017*

Last paid to: *4 May '08* *FF* *2540* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2		120		2			
	3				3	<i>Columbus</i>				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4					4	4	75		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>Nat'l Home.</i>				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>	1912.	2	18/5	12	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3		<i>6 24 00</i>		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	21	24	<i>N.H.</i>	4	4	75		4				4			
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1	14		<i>N.H.</i>	1	4	75		1				1			
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2	9		<i>N.H.</i>	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3	9		<i>N.H.</i>	3	4	75		3				3			
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	18	57	<i>N.H.</i>	4	4	75		4				4			
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	11	57	<i>N.H.</i>	1	4	75		1				1			
1910.	2		<i>19 15</i>	1914.	2	13	73	<i>N.H.</i>	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3	12	75	<i>N.H.</i>	3	4	117		3				3			
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4			<i>75</i>	4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: *Frederik Petersen* Certificate No. *755755*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10/18 20 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>35 00</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>April 1913</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Pa. Comic</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GAULT 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Petersen Fritz</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26575 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1002574</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri C Residuary Battln 14 Ia Inf.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pri 19</i>	<i>33 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>6 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>DES MOINES,</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<i>Accumseh</i> <i>Nebr</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>27-394 A. J.</i>			Home:		

NAME		Petersen, George P.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1,192,632		ACT OF MAY 1, 1921	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service		Pt D 1st Wash Inf			
Disability					
Age					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2871	
	12	Sept. 7, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	18	May 24, 1925		Discharged	
	24	May 24, 1929		Died <i>Mar. 23, 1929</i>	
	30	May 24, 1932		Reported APR 16 1929	
Inc.	30	Dec. 10, 1923	Jan. 28, 1924	Remarks:	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

NAME: <u>Fritz Petersen</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1002574</u>							
Last paid for <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	Int. 60 <sup>03</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	11			3	4	467 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	11			4	4	467 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2		17 90 <sup>80</sup>		2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3		16 36		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4		16 36		4	14			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	4	29 47		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3		14		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3		14		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4		11 45 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	57		4		103 <sup>60</sup>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE P PETERSEN</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1192632</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Rate		GROUP 3											
RATE—		12	30 <sup>28</sup>	30	50	50	50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	12	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	R	4	12 <sup>40</sup>	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	30	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4		4	4	4	4						
MAY		4		4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4		4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4		4	4	50	4						
AUGUST	4	4		4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4		4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Petersen George P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 1st Wash D.C.*

Disability: *Ag.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1921</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>May 24, 1925</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>May 24, 1929</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>May 24, 1932</i>					

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1192.632* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Petersen Greger* 28514 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793085* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, 11 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 apr 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 10 1908*

Remarks: *READ PROTD JUL 10 1908*

Former Roll No. *50244* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George I. Petersen</i>										Certificate No. <i>7192.632</i>													
Last paid to					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1907. 1 19 4 36*  
*1907. 2 10 4 12*  
*1907. 3 11 4 12*  
*1907. 4 12 4 12*  
*1908. 1 11 4 12*  
*1908. 2 2 4 12*  
*1908. 3 3 4 12*  
*1908. 4 4 4 12*  
*1909. 1 5 4 12*  
*1909. 2 6 4 12*  
*1909. 3 28 142.80*  
*1909. 4 4 36*  
*1910. 1 4 36*  
*1910. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1923. 1 19 4 36*  
*1923. 2 10 4 12*  
*1923. 3 11 4 12*  
*1923. 4 12 4 12*  
*1924. 1 11 4 12*  
*1924. 2 2 4 12*  
*1924. 3 3 4 12*  
*1924. 4 4 4 12*  
*1925. 1 5 4 12*  
*1925. 2 6 4 12*  
*1925. 3 28 142.80*  
*1925. 4 4 36*  
*1926. 1 4 36*  
*1926. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1927. 1 19 4 36*  
*1927. 2 10 4 12*  
*1927. 3 11 4 12*  
*1927. 4 12 4 12*  
*1928. 1 11 4 12*  
*1928. 2 2 4 12*  
*1928. 3 3 4 12*  
*1928. 4 4 4 12*  
*1929. 1 5 4 12*  
*1929. 2 6 4 12*  
*1929. 3 28 142.80*  
*1929. 4 4 36*  
*1930. 1 4 36*  
*1930. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1931. 1 19 4 36*  
*1931. 2 10 4 12*  
*1931. 3 11 4 12*  
*1931. 4 12 4 12*  
*1932. 1 11 4 12*  
*1932. 2 2 4 12*  
*1932. 3 3 4 12*  
*1932. 4 4 4 12*  
*1933. 1 5 4 12*  
*1933. 2 6 4 12*  
*1933. 3 28 142.80*  
*1933. 4 4 36*  
*1934. 1 4 36*  
*1934. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1935. 1 19 4 36*  
*1935. 2 10 4 12*  
*1935. 3 11 4 12*  
*1935. 4 12 4 12*  
*1936. 1 11 4 12*  
*1936. 2 2 4 12*  
*1936. 3 3 4 12*  
*1936. 4 4 4 12*  
*1937. 1 5 4 12*  
*1937. 2 6 4 12*  
*1937. 3 28 142.80*  
*1937. 4 4 36*  
*1938. 1 4 36*  
*1938. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1939. 1 19 4 36*  
*1939. 2 10 4 12*  
*1939. 3 11 4 12*  
*1939. 4 12 4 12*  
*1940. 1 11 4 12*  
*1940. 2 2 4 12*  
*1940. 3 3 4 12*  
*1940. 4 4 4 12*  
*1941. 1 5 4 12*  
*1941. 2 6 4 12*  
*1941. 3 28 142.80*  
*1941. 4 4 36*  
*1942. 1 4 36*  
*1942. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1943. 1 19 4 36*  
*1943. 2 10 4 12*  
*1943. 3 11 4 12*  
*1943. 4 12 4 12*  
*1944. 1 11 4 12*  
*1944. 2 2 4 12*  
*1944. 3 3 4 12*  
*1944. 4 4 4 12*  
*1945. 1 5 4 12*  
*1945. 2 6 4 12*  
*1945. 3 28 142.80*  
*1945. 4 4 36*  
*1946. 1 4 36*  
*1946. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1947. 1 19 4 36*  
*1947. 2 10 4 12*  
*1947. 3 11 4 12*  
*1947. 4 12 4 12*  
*1948. 1 11 4 12*  
*1948. 2 2 4 12*  
*1948. 3 3 4 12*  
*1948. 4 4 4 12*  
*1949. 1 5 4 12*  
*1949. 2 6 4 12*  
*1949. 3 28 142.80*  
*1949. 4 4 36*  
*1950. 1 4 36*  
*1950. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1951. 1 19 4 36*  
*1951. 2 10 4 12*  
*1951. 3 11 4 12*  
*1951. 4 12 4 12*  
*1952. 1 11 4 12*  
*1952. 2 2 4 12*  
*1952. 3 3 4 12*  
*1952. 4 4 4 12*  
*1953. 1 5 4 12*  
*1953. 2 6 4 12*  
*1953. 3 28 142.80*  
*1953. 4 4 36*  
*1954. 1 4 36*  
*1954. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1955. 1 19 4 36*  
*1955. 2 10 4 12*  
*1955. 3 11 4 12*  
*1955. 4 12 4 12*  
*1956. 1 11 4 12*  
*1956. 2 2 4 12*  
*1956. 3 3 4 12*  
*1956. 4 4 4 12*  
*1957. 1 5 4 12*  
*1957. 2 6 4 12*  
*1957. 3 28 142.80*  
*1957. 4 4 36*  
*1958. 1 4 36*  
*1958. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1959. 1 19 4 36*  
*1959. 2 10 4 12*  
*1959. 3 11 4 12*  
*1959. 4 12 4 12*  
*1960. 1 11 4 12*  
*1960. 2 2 4 12*  
*1960. 3 3 4 12*  
*1960. 4 4 4 12*  
*1961. 1 5 4 12*  
*1961. 2 6 4 12*  
*1961. 3 28 142.80*  
*1961. 4 4 36*  
*1962. 1 4 36*  
*1962. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1963. 1 19 4 36*  
*1963. 2 10 4 12*  
*1963. 3 11 4 12*  
*1963. 4 12 4 12*  
*1964. 1 11 4 12*  
*1964. 2 2 4 12*  
*1964. 3 3 4 12*  
*1964. 4 4 4 12*  
*1965. 1 5 4 12*  
*1965. 2 6 4 12*  
*1965. 3 28 142.80*  
*1965. 4 4 36*  
*1966. 1 4 36*  
*1966. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1967. 1 19 4 36*  
*1967. 2 10 4 12*  
*1967. 3 11 4 12*  
*1967. 4 12 4 12*  
*1968. 1 11 4 12*  
*1968. 2 2 4 12*  
*1968. 3 3 4 12*  
*1968. 4 4 4 12*  
*1969. 1 5 4 12*  
*1969. 2 6 4 12*  
*1969. 3 28 142.80*  
*1969. 4 4 36*  
*1970. 1 4 36*  
*1970. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1971. 1 19 4 36*  
*1971. 2 10 4 12*  
*1971. 3 11 4 12*  
*1971. 4 12 4 12*  
*1972. 1 11 4 12*  
*1972. 2 2 4 12*  
*1972. 3 3 4 12*  
*1972. 4 4 4 12*  
*1973. 1 5 4 12*  
*1973. 2 6 4 12*  
*1973. 3 28 142.80*  
*1973. 4 4 36*  
*1974. 1 4 36*  
*1974. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1975. 1 19 4 36*  
*1975. 2 10 4 12*  
*1975. 3 11 4 12*  
*1975. 4 12 4 12*  
*1976. 1 11 4 12*  
*1976. 2 2 4 12*  
*1976. 3 3 4 12*  
*1976. 4 4 4 12*  
*1977. 1 5 4 12*  
*1977. 2 6 4 12*  
*1977. 3 28 142.80*  
*1977. 4 4 36*  
*1978. 1 4 36*  
*1978. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1979. 1 19 4 36*  
*1979. 2 10 4 12*  
*1979. 3 11 4 12*  
*1979. 4 12 4 12*  
*1980. 1 11 4 12*  
*1980. 2 2 4 12*  
*1980. 3 3 4 12*  
*1980. 4 4 4 12*  
*1981. 1 5 4 12*  
*1981. 2 6 4 12*  
*1981. 3 28 142.80*  
*1981. 4 4 36*  
*1982. 1 4 36*  
*1982. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1983. 1 19 4 36*  
*1983. 2 10 4 12*  
*1983. 3 11 4 12*  
*1983. 4 12 4 12*  
*1984. 1 11 4 12*  
*1984. 2 2 4 12*  
*1984. 3 3 4 12*  
*1984. 4 4 4 12*  
*1985. 1 5 4 12*  
*1985. 2 6 4 12*  
*1985. 3 28 142.80*  
*1985. 4 4 36*  
*1986. 1 4 36*  
*1986. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1987. 1 19 4 36*  
*1987. 2 10 4 12*  
*1987. 3 11 4 12*  
*1987. 4 12 4 12*  
*1988. 1 11 4 12*  
*1988. 2 2 4 12*  
*1988. 3 3 4 12*  
*1988. 4 4 4 12*  
*1989. 1 5 4 12*  
*1989. 2 6 4 12*  
*1989. 3 28 142.80*  
*1989. 4 4 36*  
*1990. 1 4 36*  
*1990. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1991. 1 19 4 36*  
*1991. 2 10 4 12*  
*1991. 3 11 4 12*  
*1991. 4 12 4 12*  
*1992. 1 11 4 12*  
*1992. 2 2 4 12*  
*1992. 3 3 4 12*  
*1992. 4 4 4 12*  
*1993. 1 5 4 12*  
*1993. 2 6 4 12*  
*1993. 3 28 142.80*  
*1993. 4 4 36*  
*1994. 1 4 36*  
*1994. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1995. 1 19 4 36*  
*1995. 2 10 4 12*  
*1995. 3 11 4 12*  
*1995. 4 12 4 12*  
*1996. 1 11 4 12*  
*1996. 2 2 4 12*  
*1996. 3 3 4 12*  
*1996. 4 4 4 12*  
*1997. 1 5 4 12*  
*1997. 2 6 4 12*  
*1997. 3 28 142.80*  
*1997. 4 4 36*  
*1998. 1 4 36*  
*1998. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*1999. 1 19 4 36*  
*1999. 2 10 4 12*  
*1999. 3 11 4 12*  
*1999. 4 12 4 12*  
*2000. 1 11 4 12*  
*2000. 2 2 4 12*  
*2000. 3 3 4 12*  
*2000. 4 4 4 12*  
*2001. 1 5 4 12*  
*2001. 2 6 4 12*  
*2001. 3 28 142.80*  
*2001. 4 4 36*  
*2002. 1 4 36*  
*2002. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2003. 1 19 4 36*  
*2003. 2 10 4 12*  
*2003. 3 11 4 12*  
*2003. 4 12 4 12*  
*2004. 1 11 4 12*  
*2004. 2 2 4 12*  
*2004. 3 3 4 12*  
*2004. 4 4 4 12*  
*2005. 1 5 4 12*  
*2005. 2 6 4 12*  
*2005. 3 28 142.80*  
*2005. 4 4 36*  
*2006. 1 4 36*  
*2006. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2007. 1 19 4 36*  
*2007. 2 10 4 12*  
*2007. 3 11 4 12*  
*2007. 4 12 4 12*  
*2008. 1 11 4 12*  
*2008. 2 2 4 12*  
*2008. 3 3 4 12*  
*2008. 4 4 4 12*  
*2009. 1 5 4 12*  
*2009. 2 6 4 12*  
*2009. 3 28 142.80*  
*2009. 4 4 36*  
*2010. 1 4 36*  
*2010. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2011. 1 19 4 36*  
*2011. 2 10 4 12*  
*2011. 3 11 4 12*  
*2011. 4 12 4 12*  
*2012. 1 11 4 12*  
*2012. 2 2 4 12*  
*2012. 3 3 4 12*  
*2012. 4 4 4 12*  
*2013. 1 5 4 12*  
*2013. 2 6 4 12*  
*2013. 3 28 142.80*  
*2013. 4 4 36*  
*2014. 1 4 36*  
*2014. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2015. 1 19 4 36*  
*2015. 2 10 4 12*  
*2015. 3 11 4 12*  
*2015. 4 12 4 12*  
*2016. 1 11 4 12*  
*2016. 2 2 4 12*  
*2016. 3 3 4 12*  
*2016. 4 4 4 12*  
*2017. 1 5 4 12*  
*2017. 2 6 4 12*  
*2017. 3 28 142.80*  
*2017. 4 4 36*  
*2018. 1 4 36*  
*2018. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2019. 1 19 4 36*  
*2019. 2 10 4 12*  
*2019. 3 11 4 12*  
*2019. 4 12 4 12*  
*2020. 1 11 4 12*  
*2020. 2 2 4 12*  
*2020. 3 3 4 12*  
*2020. 4 4 4 12*  
*2021. 1 5 4 12*  
*2021. 2 6 4 12*  
*2021. 3 28 142.80*  
*2021. 4 4 36*  
*2022. 1 4 36*  
*2022. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2023. 1 19 4 36*  
*2023. 2 10 4 12*  
*2023. 3 11 4 12*  
*2023. 4 12 4 12*  
*2024. 1 11 4 12*  
*2024. 2 2 4 12*  
*2024. 3 3 4 12*  
*2024. 4 4 4 12*  
*2025. 1 5 4 12*  
*2025. 2 6 4 12*  
*2025. 3 28 142.80*  
*2025. 4 4 36*  
*2026. 1 4 36*  
*2026. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2027. 1 19 4 36*  
*2027. 2 10 4 12*  
*2027. 3 11 4 12*  
*2027. 4 12 4 12*  
*2028. 1 11 4 12*  
*2028. 2 2 4 12*  
*2028. 3 3 4 12*  
*2028. 4 4 4 12*  
*2029. 1 5 4 12*  
*2029. 2 6 4 12*  
*2029. 3 28 142.80*  
*2029. 4 4 36*  
*2030. 1 4 36*  
*2030. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2031. 1 19 4 36*  
*2031. 2 10 4 12*  
*2031. 3 11 4 12*  
*2031. 4 12 4 12*  
*2032. 1 11 4 12*  
*2032. 2 2 4 12*  
*2032. 3 3 4 12*  
*2032. 4 4 4 12*  
*2033. 1 5 4 12*  
*2033. 2 6 4 12*  
*2033. 3 28 142.80*  
*2033. 4 4 36*  
*2034. 1 4 36*  
*2034. 2 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1920**

*2035. 1 19 4 36*



NAME

Petersen Henrietta

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

987406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~APRIL 17, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Peter E Petersen alias Peter A Paulsen

Service:

P B 49 "Wid. Inf"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	3 Sept 1913	Mar 13 1915	Annamattie Mary	Sept 3 1913	29 Aug 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		Carl Henry		27 Jan 1918
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920		Etta Paulina		1 Oct 1921
Fees:	#	10 fee - W W Kirk entered	for div. 3/22/15	Theodore Roosevelt	Jan 20	16 Sept 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1915

6-679

NAME

Henrietta Petersen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

787406

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 + \$10 # 130

Remarks:

F 126

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1907. 1 15 87  
2 10 87  
3 16 87  
4 10 87  
1908. 1 13 87  
2 14 87  
3 16 114<sup>30</sup>  
4 14 126  
1909. 1 18 126  
2 13 126  
3 16 126  
4 13 125<sup>60</sup>  
1910. 1 14 108  
2 13 108  
3 20 106<sup>40</sup>  
4

1911. 1 23 380<sup>67</sup>  
2 5/5 60  
3 29 57<sup>23</sup>  
4 19 54  
1912. 1 19 54  
2 17 54  
3 20 54  
4 17 54  
1913. 1 25 54  
2 MAY 5 54  
3 21 54  
4 19 54  
1914. 1 17 92<sup>13</sup>  
2 19 88<sup>60</sup>  
3 16 87  
4 17 87

1915. 1 15 87  
2 10 87  
3 16 87  
4 10 87  
1916. 1 13 87  
2 14 87  
3 16 114<sup>30</sup>  
4 14 126  
1917. 1 18 126  
2 13 126  
3 16 126  
4 13 125<sup>60</sup>  
1918. 1 14 108  
2 13 108  
3 20 106<sup>40</sup>  
4

1919. 1 15 87  
2 10 87  
3 16 87  
4 10 87  
1920. 1 13 87  
2 14 87  
3 16 114<sup>30</sup>  
4 14 126  
1921. 1 18 126  
2 13 126  
3 16 126  
4 13 125<sup>60</sup>  
1922. 1 14 108  
2 13 108  
3 20 106<sup>40</sup>  
4

1923. 1 15 87  
2 10 87  
3 16 87  
4 10 87  
1924. 1 13 87  
2 14 87  
3 16 114<sup>30</sup>  
4 14 126  
1925. 1 18 126  
2 13 126  
3 16 126  
4 13 125<sup>60</sup>  
1926. 1 14 108  
2 13 108  
3 20 106<sup>40</sup>  
4

1927. 1 15 87  
2 10 87  
3 16 87  
4 10 87  
1928. 1 13 87  
2 14 87  
3 16 114<sup>30</sup>  
4 14 126  
1929. 1 18 126  
2 13 126  
3 16 126  
4 13 125<sup>60</sup>  
1930. 1 14 108  
2 13 108  
3 20 106<sup>40</sup>  
4

GROUP 1 PAID  
JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

PETERSEN, HARALD E. E. alias EDWARD PETERSON*No Voucher* Foreign. (2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

36472

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Searman USS Ohio & Potomac*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 3 1907	OCT 17 1907				
Increase	15	APR 8 1909	APR 19 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*  
*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4146*

Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME:

HARALD E. E. PETERSEN

alias

EDWARD PETERSON Invalids

Certificate No.

36472

Test paid to:

SEP 4- 1907 at 8-

Rate:

15

Remarks: Act Feby. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		19		2				2				2			
3		11/18	16 13	3		15		3				3				3			
4		17	36	4		15		4				4				4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	23		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		15	36	2		✓		2				2				2			
3		17	36	3		✓		3				3				3			
4		27	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		17	41 60	2				2				2				2			
3		15	45	3				3				3				3			
4		16		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		15		2				2				2				2			
3		15		3				3				3				3			
4		20		4				4				4				4			



NAME

Petersen Henrik

639

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1016490

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

P-B 16 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Dis. of heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		15 Dec '98	21 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

454 Adames,  
Eugene, Ore

Former Roll No.

378/6 - 559/7

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henrik Petersen*

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

*1016490*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8-*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 10 24 1 9 24 2 9 24 3 11 24 4 10 24 1 8 24 2 9 24 3 7 24 4 6 24 1 11 24 2 10 24 3 10 24 4 8 24	1911. 1 6 24 2 12 24 3 8 24 4 7 24 1 9 24 2 7 24 3 7 24 4 4 24 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1915. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1919. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1923. 2 9 4 24 1 10 4 8 1 11 4 8 1 12 4 8 1 1 4 8 1 2 4 8 1 3 4 8 1 4 4 8 5 4 6 4 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
Trans. to Co. Payment Card.					
GROUP 3. PAID TO JUN. 4. 1922					
6-681					

GROUP 3. PAID

TO JUN. 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Petersen, Henry H.

Certificate No. 20,471 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. of Hold, "Ohio" and "Rhode Island" U.S.N.

Disability: 1

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	15 Apr. 1907	Inc	27	9 May 1913	10 July 1913
Inc.	15	20 May 1908	2 June 1908				
Reis.	21 1/2	20 May 1912	12 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23 - 14 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 G.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Petersen, Jennie

Certificate No. 908660 **NAVY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor William F.

Service Surg Stwd-U S S Roanoke

6-576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 20, 1927 MAR 7 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Henry H. Petersen</u>				Certificate No. <u>20471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 27 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 # 2 1/2 27</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/29	17.81	1911.	1	4	45
2	5	36.	✓	2	6		
8	5	36		8	5		
4	10	36		4	5		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	
2	7 1/2	36	1.49	2	5		
8	5	45		8	5	67.53	
4	5			4	4	64.50	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
2	5			2	8 1/2	4 - 64.50	
8	7			3	4	458	
4	4			4	4	81	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
2	6			2			
8	7			3			
4	5			4			

Check No. 4158391 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>JENNIE PETERSEN</u>		Certificate No. <u>908660</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 2					
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

8 Expts. Bu  
B-1081  
A 3/4



NAME: <b>Petersen Jennie</b>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <b>908660</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Sailor: <b>William F.</b>						
Service: <b>Surgeon Steward USS Roanoke</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 12 1916	Jan 10 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Fees: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						JAN 19 1922 6-676

NAME: <b>Petersen Jennie M.</b>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <b>881,467</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> <b>Act of July 16, 1918</b>		
Name of Sailor: <b>Francis P.</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt., U. S. Marine Corps.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 29, 1918	Dec. 27, 1919	George	July 29, 1918	Jun. 6, 1927
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Fees: <b>\$10 Wilson &amp; Co. JAN 24 1920</b>						
<b>GROUP 1</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						JAN 8 1920 6-676







NAME: <i>Jens T Petersen</i>				16762				Certificate No. 1071838			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 2 15 32</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 N.T.	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 M.H.	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 A.M.F.	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	11 28 40	4		4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	13 AMF	2	12 NDB	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 JHT	3	11 LO	3	4 46 50	3	4 133 20	3	4 50	3	
4	10 JHT	4	12 D.O.	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	16 JHT	2	4 47 35 58	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 SEB	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 AMF	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 A.M.F.	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 AMF	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 M.T.	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 M.H.	4	4 46 50	4	4 106 40	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Earl Petersen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1163922			
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 D	1915. 1	12 57 CH	1919. 1	15 96 CH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36 D	2	11 57 C.H.	2	11 96 CH	2		2	
3		3	11 36 D	3	15 57 CH	3	12 96 CH	3		3	
4		4	11 36 D	4	14 57 CH	4	12 96 CH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36 D	1916. 1	11 57 CH	1920. 1	13 96 CH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 36 D	2	15 57 CH	2	12 96 CH	2		2	
3		3	11 36 D	3	11 57 CH	3	14 169 80	3		3	
4		4	16 C.H.	4	12 57 CH	4	13 150 CH	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 36 C.H.	1917. 1	13 57 CH	1921. 1	12 150 CH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	12 C.H.	2	11 57 CH	2	13 150 CH	2		2	
3		3	10 C.H.	3	12 57 CH	3	13 150 CH	3		3	
4		4	17 46 50 C.H.	4	12 57 CH	4	13 150 CH	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 56 C.H.	1918. 1	13 57 CH	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	16 57 C.H.	2	12 57 CH	2	150	2		2	
3		3	15 57 C.H.	3	11 93 40 CH	3		3		3	
4	2 17 36 D	4	12 57 C.H.	4	12 96 CH	4	GROUP 3	4		4	



NAME: *Petersen Lawrence alia John Snyder* 27219<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt G6 U S Inf* 27219<sup>a</sup>

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiz 15</i>		<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reiz 15</i>		<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>27 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 8-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reiz of Oct 2-09 to correct name from John Snyder Rpt by C. Engelhaupt</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> <i>022 A.J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Petersen Louise* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *644051* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Frederick*

Service *Sgt I 1 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>April 14, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>MAY 5 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

6-6874





NAME: <i>Petersen Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>644051</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Petersen</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. I M &amp; I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Feb 10</i>	<i>43 May 08</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 18</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Petersen, Mary		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>461917</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Andrew			
Service: Pt L 1 N Y V C			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died	<i>Dec. 20. 1928</i>	<i>30</i>	
Reported		<i>MAR 6 1929</i>	
Remarks: Refunded \$40 CD 6433 4/19/29			

NAME: <i>Louise Petersen</i>				Certificate No. <i>644051</i>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: MARY PETERSEN,		Certificate No. 461917		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<i>Recalled 1/26</i> <i>Revised by daughter. Let to 7/7</i> <i>Refunded to 2/6</i> <i>100.00</i>				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*Yellow*  
*3-10-21*  
*1/5*



NAME:

Petersen Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

461917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Andrew Petersen

Service:

Pri L. 1 Inf V. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

24 Dec. 94

12 Apr. 98

12

APR 19 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: 57 Mary Petersen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 461917

MAY 4 - 1909

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	✓	1915.	1	4 38		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	11 36	✓		3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	✓	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	13 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 3		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	7 36	✓		3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	5 36	✓		4	4			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	5 36	✓	1914.	1	4 28		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2	4 30			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	12 36	✓		4	4 38			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		



(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Petersen Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *796.496* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12 1908*

Name of Sailor: *David*

Service: *Capt of the Holed U. S. S. Gemstock & Portsmouth*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 29 15</i>	<i>Sept 18. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Remarks: *\$10 fee G. W. Wood Atty 10/9/15*  
*Portland Me.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 16-1919* Bureau notified: *APR 3 - 1919*

Remarks: *South Portland Me. 102 Carroll St*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1916*  
*OCT 15 1916*

6-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Petersen Meta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *21402* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Nicholas Petersen*

Service: *Coxswain U. S. S. Co. Car, Oneida and Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 08</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *mch 5-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Peterson</u>				ACT OF APRIL 1908				Certificate No. <u>796.496</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Meta Petersen</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>21402</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **Petersen, Niels**

1224855

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt B 2 Neb Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	Jan. 12, 1923	April 18, 1923	W 1/2/26	6/8/26		
Re-Rate	24	Jan. 12, 1923	April 11, 1924				
Inc.	30	July 15, 1925	Aug. 25, 1925				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

Re-Reported *Nov 14 1928* | Reported **DEC 11 1928**  
 Re-Reported **TO SECT. 1.** *331 01 831*  
*\* GAC # 25820195-2/4/26 - cancelled*  
*to Misc. JUN 11 1926*

APR 25 1923

NAME:

*Petersen, Niels P. C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

*1127647*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~W 1/2/26~~ *W 1/2/26*

Service:

*Lance Cpl. Troop K. 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

*Fracture of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	17 Apr 1906	23 Nov 1906				
Reis	12	23 Nov 1920	22 Dec 1921				

*M. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$20 fee* *1/19/22*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home:

DEC 29 1924-651

NAME  
Niels PetersenCertificate No.  
1224855

Fees

\$20. McCoy &amp; Co. PA.

\$10. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. MAY 5-1924

\$2. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. 9-4-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	11 WH	4	4						
MARCH	Free	4	4	10 WH	4	4						
APRIL	49 <sup>20</sup>	4 18	4	8 WH	4	4						
MAY	15 18	4 18	4	8 WH	4	4						
JUNE	B-4	4 24	4	9 WH	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	6 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4 24	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 24	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4 30	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Niels P. C. Petersen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1127647

L. FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 69	1911. 1 10 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 12 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3	3 15 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4	4 14 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 12	4
1908. 1	1 13 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1
2 13 18	2 15 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 12	2
3 12 18	3 21 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 12	3
4 12 18	4 15 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 13 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 13 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 B-4 36	1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 36	2
3 24 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 36	3
4 14 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4





NAME		OLE PETERSEN.											
Certificate No.		1052212					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4	1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY		4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST		4 72	1 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	26-50								
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME		Act of May 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
		1052212																	
Last paid to:		8-4 Nov 1907										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		789	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4		242747		4	11	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2		14 36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3		26 36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4		13 36		4	14	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		15 36		1	4	40		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		22 36	1913.	2		X	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		15 36		3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4		75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Petersen Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar. 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt. Capt Lewis Larson's Co. Utah*

Disability: *Militeria Lep.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1919</i>				

Fee: *\$10 J. M. Westwood. Ch. 2/21/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1007 - 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Petersen, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10788* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS.*

Service: *Pt Capt Isaac M Behanun's Co San Pete Mil Dis Utah Mil Inf*

Disability:

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>				<i>July 19, 1925</i>	<i>AUG 12 1925</i>

Remarks: *July 19, 1925*

Accrued order dated *DEC 9 1926*

payable to widow *Emma Petersen*

*Woodsides*  
*Utah*

NAME: <i>Peter Petersen</i>												Certificate No. <i>9.253</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>												Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		10	4 20	2				
	3				3				3	4	60		11	4	3				
	4				4				4	4	60		12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	2	4	60	1928.	2		
	2				2				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	3				3				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
	4				4				1	4	60		5	4	20		1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	2	4	60	1925.	2		
	2				2				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	3				3				4	4	60		4	4			4		
	4				4				1	4	60		1	4			1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	2	4	60	1926.	2		
	2				2				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	3				3				4	4	60		4	4			4		
	4				4				2	4	60		2	4			2		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1942*

*6-681*

NAME: <b>PETER PETERSEN</b>											
Certificate No. <b>10788</b>											
Fee <b>10788</b>											
Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4								
MARCH		4	4								
APRIL		4	4								
MAY		4	4								
JUNE		4	4								
JULY	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	<del>4</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4									

**CHECK CANCELED**

*21-10-67 TO DATE OF DEATH*



NAME: *Petersen Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of March 4, 1917.  
 Certificate No. *10. 988* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS  
 Service: *Pr. Capt Isaac M. Behamini's Co San Pete*  
 Disability: *Mil Dist. Utah Mil Div*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>July 8. 1921</i>				

 Fee: *No Fee.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1921* Home:  
 6-661

NAME: Petersen, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1053825* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920  
 Service: *Sgt A 1 Mont Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 17, 1920</i>		<i>8/15</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 29, 1924</i>	<i>June 6, 1924</i>		

 Remarks: *JAN 19 1926 37* *FEB 2 - 1926* *DEC 1 1925*  
*TRANSFERRED TO SECT. 1*  
*\*K. # 24831868-12/4/25-Canceled*  
 Discharge order dated *MAY 1 1926*  
 payable to widow *Jennie B. Petersen*  
*Box 78*  
*Monarch,*  
*Montana*

NAME: <i>Peter Petersen</i>				Certificate No. <i>10. 788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907-1910: Amounts are mostly blank.  
 1911-1914: Amounts are mostly blank.  
 1915-1918: Amounts are mostly blank.  
 1919: 1 4 50, 2 4 20, 3 4, 4 4.  
 1920: 1 4, 2 4 20, 3 4, 4 4 20.  
 1921: 1 4 1020, 2 4 60, 3 4 60, 4 4 60.  
 1922: 1 4 60, 2 4 60, 3 4 60, 4 4 60.  
 1923-1926: Amounts are mostly blank.  
 1927-1930: Amounts are mostly blank.  
 1931-1934: Amounts are mostly blank.

NAME <b>PETER PETERSEN</b>		Certificate No. <b>1053825</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fee					
				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	15	30	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4	4	7 BMS	
FEBRUARY		4	4		
MARCH		4	4		
APRIL		4	4		
MAY		4 15	4	21-16 TO DATE OF DEATH	
JUNE		4 15	4		
JULY	4	4 30	4		
AUGUST	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	12 BMS		



NAME: <i>Petersen Peter</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		6108 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1053825</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt. A-17 Mont. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of heart &amp; dis. of liver</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>13 Oct '03</i>	<i>5 Feb '06</i>		
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>July 17, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1921</i>		
REISSUE		<i>15 July 17 1920</i>	<i>MAR 2 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 5/3/22</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
REMARKS: <i>Albright, Mont.</i>					
REISSUE <i>to correct rate</i>					
APR 7 1922					
Former Roll No. <i>48/8-929 SEP 1 1921</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Petersen Peter</i>				68721 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1164853</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri A 10 U S I</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum &amp; res dis of heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>		
INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
REMARKS:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 9 1913</i>					
Home: <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>					

NAME: *Peter Petersen* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. *1053825*

Last paid to: *Rate 15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 9 4 45	1927. 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	10 4 15	2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	11 4 15	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	12 4 15	4
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1 4 15	1924. 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 15	2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 15	3
4 10 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 5	4
1 11 30	1 4	1 4 30	1 4 30	5 4	1925. 5 4
2 19 30	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	6 4	1926. 6 4
3 14 30	3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	3	1927. 3
4 16 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	1928. 4
1 5 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1	1929. 1
2 14 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2	1930. 2
3 15 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3	1931. 3
4 13 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	1932. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Peter Petersen* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *1164853*

Last paid to: *Rate 17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1911. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1915. 1 17 51 BMS	1919. 1 17 51 BMS	1923. 9 11 51 BMS	1927. 1
2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 4 51 BMS	2 26 51 BMS	10 10 17 BMS	2
3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 4 51 BMS	3 15 51 BMS	11 9 17 BMS	3
4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 4 51 BMS	4 15 51 BMS	12 9 17 BMS	4
1908. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1912. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1916. 1 4 51 BMS	1920. 1 15 51 BMS	1 9 17 BMS	1924. 1
2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 4 51 BMS	2 12 51 BMS	2 9 17 BMS	2
3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 4 51 BMS	3 14 51 BMS	3 9 17 BMS	3
4 10 24 B.M.S.	4 10 24 B.M.S.	4 12 51 BMS	4 13 51 BMS	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 11 51 B.M.S.	1 11 51 B.M.S.	1 14 51 BMS	1 15 51 BMS	1	1925. 1
2 12 51 B.M.S.	2 12 51 B.M.S.	2 13 51 BMS	2 14 51 BMS	2	1926. 2
3 11 51 B.M.S.	3 11 51 B.M.S.	3 12 51 BMS	3 15 51 BMS	3	1927. 3
4 18 51 B.M.S.	4 18 51 B.M.S.	4 14 51 BMS	4 14 51 BMS	4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1913. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1 14 51 BMS	1 15 51 BMS	1	1929. 1
2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 13 51 BMS	2 14 51 BMS	2	1930. 2
3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 12 51 BMS	3 15 51 BMS	3	1931. 3
4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 14 51 BMS	4 14 51 BMS	4	1932. 4
1910. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1914. 1 1 51 B.M.S.	1 14 51 BMS	1 15 51 BMS	1	1933. 1
2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 2 51 B.M.S.	2 13 51 BMS	2 14 51 BMS	2	1934. 2
3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 3 51 B.M.S.	3 12 51 BMS	3 15 51 BMS	3	1935. 3
4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 4 51 B.M.S.	4 14 51 BMS	4 14 51 BMS	4	1936. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Petersen, Peter (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,258,313

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Quartermaster First Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	May 14, 1923	Jan. 27, 1925 <sup>c</sup>		
	30	May 31, 1924			
Ends		June 8, 1924	Date of Death <sup>c</sup>	Died June 8, 1924	Reported FEB 27 1925
				Remarks: Payable to Katharine E. Petersen widow- 686 Multnomah St., Portland, Oregon.	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26552

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CONCURRENT.  
Regular Establishment.

Service:

Quartermaster, U. S. Navy.

Disability:

Ten years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec'd 7 1/2</del>		<del>JUN 29 1912</del>	AUG 15 1912	Can Rec'd 7 1/2		July 24-1918	Jan 3-1919
		Ending June 28, 1913				Ending July 23-1923	
Can Rec'd 7 1/2		19 July, 1913	26 Sep. 1913				
Fees:		Ending July 18, 1918					
Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1918			
Remarks: Now a pensioner under R. E. Navy at \$30 per month, Ctf. No. 26552.							
IAN 14 1919 Home: Regular Establishment.							

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

✓ \$10. E. R. Lundburg 2-6-25

NAME: PETER C. PETERSEN.				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 26552 9			
Last paid to: 26552		Rate: 7 1/2		Former payments cover no portion of this time.		Remarks: CONCURRENT		Ende July 18-1918			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 . . . . .	1911. 1 . . . . .	1915. 1 4 22.50	1919. 1 4 22.50	1923. 1 4 22.50	1927. 1 . . . . .						
2 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 . . . . .						
3 . . . . .	3 . . . . .	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 . . . . .						
4 . . . . .	4 . . . . .	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 . . . . .						
1909. 1 . . . . .	1912. 1 . . . . .	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1928. 1 . . . . .						
2 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 . . . . .						
3 . . . . .	3 10 16.75	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 . . . . .						
4 . . . . .	4 4	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 . . . . .						
1909. 1 . . . . .	1913. 1 4	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1928. 1 . . . . .						
2 . . . . .	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 . . . . .						
3 . . . . .	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 . . . . .						
4 . . . . .	4 13 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 . . . . .						
1910. 1 . . . . .	1914. 1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1928. 1 . . . . .						
2 . . . . .	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 . . . . .						
3 . . . . .	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 . . . . .						
4 . . . . .	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 . . . . .						



NAME:

Petersen, Peter C

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

26552

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Amstr. U.S. Navy

Disability:

Ten years service

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cond. Renewal	750	19 June 1907	SEP 28 1907				
and ending		June 28, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

See Renewal dated Aug 15, 1912

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under Genl Law (Reg Estab)  
at \$30. per month, Ctf. No. 26552

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Peter C. Petersen

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

26552

Former payments cover 750

no portion of this time.

CONCURRENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	47 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12			2				2				2			
3	10/18	16 <sup>25</sup>		3	11			3				3				3			
4	11	22 <sup>50</sup>		4	11			4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	22 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	11	22 <sup>50</sup>		2	11			2				2				2			
3	10/19	22 <sup>50</sup>		3	11			3				3				3			
4	11	44 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	47 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	22 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2			
3	11	22 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3			
4	11	47 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	22 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	22 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2			
3	12	22 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3			
4	12	22 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Petersen Peter G.*

Certificate No. *1352596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of rt. side and res. neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>14 Dec. 1894</del>					
Increase 10		APR 9 1909	MAY 19 1909				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd A. W. Gaddis 6/10/09*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13151* Home:

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Petersen Sophie*

Certificate No. *469460* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Christensen*

Service: *Pvt. K, 1st U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb. 1898</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 1910 Form 3-1081 at:*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14795* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Peter G. Petersen*
Certificate No. *352596*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*
Rate: *10*

Regular Establishment
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>18 36</i>	1911. 1 <i>8</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 30</i>	1927. 1
2 <i>9 18</i>	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3 <i>7 18</i>	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4 <i>7 18</i>	4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4
1908. 1 <i>7 18</i>	1 <i>15</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1
2 <i>7 18</i>	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3 <i>7 18</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4 <i>8 18</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4
1909. 1 <i>9 18</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1
2 <i>10 25 33</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3 <i>10 30</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4
1910. 1 <i>9</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1 <i>4 30</i>	1
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2
3 <i>8</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sophie Petersen*
Certificate No. *469460*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*
Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>4 15 36</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>18</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>18</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>21</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>16</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>17</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>17</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>22</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>15</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>17</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>16</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>16</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>15</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>15</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4



NAME		Petersen, Peter T.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		10342	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS.
Service		Pt Capt Lewis Larsons Co Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Mch 4 1917				
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 25 1927			
				Died: Jan 9, 1928 Remarks:		
				Reported MAR 19 1928		

NAME:		Petersen Peter T.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		10342	ARMY INVALID.		Law: INDIAN WARS 4. 1917
Service:		Pt Capt Lewis Larsons Co. Utah			
Disability:		Militia Cav. Black Hawk War.			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mch 4. 1917	May 1. 1920				

Fee: \$10 J. M. Westwood. Rd. 5/19/20

Transferred from:	GROUP 3	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	Home:
-----------------	-------

6-661

NAME

PETER T PETERSEN

Certificate No.

Fees

10342

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20						
MAY		4	4	4	4	50						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCELCHECK  
CANCEL

NAME:

Peter T. Petersen

Certificate No.

10.342

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		

Fr. T

5/19 720.

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

4 60

Trans. to  
payment Card.



NAME:

Petersen, Samuel

(2-P. A. 1.)

68722

Certificate No.

1170875

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pri No 3 U S Inf

Disability:

Nasopharyngeal catarrh slight deafness of both ears ~~and~~  
~~some deafness of left ear & slight of right~~ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	10 Oct 1908		Inc	14	11 Mar 1913	9 May 1913
	12	4 Dec 1911	26 Dec 1912	INC*	22	Apr 15 1915	JUN 11 1915

Fees:

25 M. B. Petersen &amp; Co. Wash D.C.

\$2 m B. Petersen &amp; Co.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Stevens Dec JUL 19 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 29 1915

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Petersen

REG. NO. 107410

Certificate No.

1170875

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 14 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	66	1923.	9	4	44
	2				2				2	4	49		2	4	66		0	4	22
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	66		1	4	22
	4				4				4	4	66		4	4	66		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1	4	66	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	66		2	4	66		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	66		3	4	66		3		
	4				4				4	4	66		4	4	66		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	458.40	1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1	4	66	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	66		2	4	66		2		
	3				3	attorney	43.53		3	4	66		3	4	66		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	66		4	4	66		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	5	66	1922.	1	4	66	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	66		2	4	66		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	66		3	4	66		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	66		4				4		
4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																1930.	4		

Trans. to W.O.  
Payment Card.



NAME				(P. A. C.)		
Certificate No.		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of June 27, 1900.</del>		
10.604						
Name of Sailor: William Petersen.						
Service: Ord. Jns. U.S.S. Alleghany, Mercedita M. Hampshire						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLAIM.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 July 1894	11 May 1895			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2148						

NAME:

Susanna Petersen

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 10, 1908

10604

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4
	4	5			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	5	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	5			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30
	3	2			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922											



NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1065326

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pr F 5" Calif V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		7 Mch 1907	3 Jan 1908	30		15 June 1912	19 Apr 1913
20		5 Apr 1910	23 Apr 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2417 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Oresty Petersen

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1065326

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 30

Rem:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13	1		1		1		1	
2		2	12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4		4	
1	17 32 20	1	13	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	21	3	22	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13	4		4		4		4	
1	12	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	12	2	4 10 1933	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 Check No. 849 Dated NOV 4 1913 Canceled.	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	DIED 90	4		4		4		4	
1	12	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2	26 49 83	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Petersen William H.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1177915</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"			
Service: <i>Seaman USS Birmingham</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of eyes</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>Feb 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i> <b>GROSS?</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 19 1918</b>					
Remarks: <i>Re-unlisted Feb 23, 1918</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 16 1916</b> C-577			

**NAME** William H Petersen

Certificate No. 1177915

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		8				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterslye William*

Certificate No. *15.147* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl 9-5 NY V.9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 16 1907</i>				

Fee: *1*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9/08* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1909*

Remarks: *Reps by Supr of Col Home*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Petersmeier Henry*

Certificate No. *199759* ARMY INVALID. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl H. 12" Mo V.9*

Disability: *Ringl hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1570* Home:

6-681

NAME: 33 William Petersilje Certificate No. 15.147

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 70 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

790-  
60-  
GROUP 2

c-681

NAME: Henry Petersmeier Certificate No. 199759

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 10 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 APR 1910

GROUP 2



NAME: <i>Clattermeyer, Henry</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>199759</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt N 12 Mo 1. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>1910</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
<del>15</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>1910</del>
		17 Oct 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Dec 31, 1914	June 10, 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
1570		GENERAL LAW	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Peterson, Aad		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	22875	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt D 2 Wis Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
May 30, 1927		JUN 27 1927	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: <u>Henry Petersmiller</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1912										Certificate No. <u>199759</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>35</del> <del>30</del> 40 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	25	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>AAD PETERSON</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>22875</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Peterson Ad* SPECIAL ACT. 51934 36983 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~MAY 1 1912~~

Service: *Pres. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *G.I. Wd. of face with fracture, dyspepsia + dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 28</i>		<i>Sept. 23-1891</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis. 27</i>		<i>31 1912</i>	<i>14 1913</i>				
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>Apr 20. 1916</i>	<i>May 6. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42004* Home: **36983**  
**MAY 17 1916** 6-081

NAME: *Peterson Aaron E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945.619* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 2 32 0 v 9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<del><i>40 Aug 08</i></del>	<i>27 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>26 June 13</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 16</i>					
<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: *Perrysville O.*

Died: *June 27 1916* JUL 19 1916 3-888

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 14 1916*  
*payable to widow Livonia* R.F.D. #3 *Perrysville Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *7-2* SEP 21 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-091

NAME: Ad Peterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 22875

Last paid to: 24 27 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT!

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	81		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	72		4	4	81		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	72		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	81		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8	72		2		81		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	72		3		4		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	72		4		4		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	81		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	72		3	4	81		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	81		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Aaron E. Peterson Certificate No. 945.619

Last paid to: 10 JAN 1 - 1908 Rate: 16 Remarks: 274.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	25	32		3	11	36		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	10/9	1280		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	48 R		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Peterson, Aaron J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>709321</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st Lt. R. 6 12. H. A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Dec 1913</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Died Dec. 19, 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 31 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Emma M. Peterson</i> Transferred to: <i>646 West Otterman St., Greensburg, Penna</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1921</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1920</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>4 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>NOV 5 1921</i> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Peterson, Abby E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>618.214</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peterson, Henry M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H. 9. Ind. V. I. &amp; I. 19" V. R. 6.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1906</i>
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.     	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 5 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 6 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>965</i>		6-679	





NAME: *Petersoni; Abel F* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ARMY~~

Service: *Pr D 110 Ohio V & 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>73</del>	<del>Oct 1911</del>	<del>3 Nov. 1911</del>	INCREASE	30	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1916	Sept 27 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	25	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912				

Fee:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/16* Bureau notified: *3/888* MAY 24 1918

Remarks: *Died 8/29/16 Accrued order dated* *payable to widow Eliza*

Former Roll No. *4* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson Abel F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342836* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ch. D. 110 Ohio V & 2<sup>nd</sup> Co.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 June 1890	26 Sept 1890				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abel F. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>342836</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2746 1/2</i>	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>22 1/2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2	<i>27 1/3</i>	<i>17</i>		2				2				2		<i>17 1/2</i>
	3				3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4r</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abel F. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>342836</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>FEB. 6, 1907 NOV 1911</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: ADALINE M. PETERSON (former)				Certificate No. 92708															
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Peterson				DEAD-REPTON 19F 24 1872				Certificate No. 461993											
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	34.40		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2	Check No.			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	unover 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Adaline M* ACT OF MAY 1 *1928* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *I & Light Batt. Miss Marine Brig*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 10, 1917</i>	<i>Adelaide</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 10, 1917</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <b>SEP 22 1914</b>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>None</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred to: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>ff</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				<i>Lowell, Ind. 9/24/14</i>		

NAME: Peterson Adaline M 92708 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Martin Van B. Hogle. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 5" N. Y. Cav. FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Jan. 31, 1921.				
	30	<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Aug 28, 1926</i>						
Reported: <b>SEP 13 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Adeline M. Peterson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>706601</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>6 39.87</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>1 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>1 1 4 30</i>	1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2		2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>1 1 4 30</i>	1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			2		2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			3		3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>			4		4			
<i>60766067</i>												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
<i>7 42</i>																							

NAME: ADALINE M PETERSON											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No. 92708											
Fees											
FORMER WIDOW											
GROUP 2											
RATE— 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30		4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Agnes*

Certificate No. *754595.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 4, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua S. Peterson*

Service: *Pr. 1st Regt Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 17, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>May 29-1915</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Agnes P.*

Certificate No. *705 871.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. V. Peterson*

Service: *Lt. Maj. 7th U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<b>MAR 29 1910</b>	<b>JUL 18 1910</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: **AGNES PETERSON,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

754595

Last paid to: 754595

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 86	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4	4 86	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/15 1889	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Agnes P. Peterson

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

705 871

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4/16/13 H.S.	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/25 26 no	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Peterson Albert

Certificate No.

318 240

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. H. / Ind. H. A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Rheum. Chr. Diar. Piles and Res. in Prolapsus

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 25 11	Apr 05				
Inc.	30	July 8 1916	Aug 2 1916				
Reis	30	July 19 1918	Oct 16 1918				
Fees:	38	May 11 1921					
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

April 8 1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 1921

Remarks:

payable to widow

Transferred to:

OCT 18 1921

Former Roll No.

YL 25044

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Peterson, Albert G.

621

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1142, 981

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Co. Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

Loss of left thumb

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Sept. 1907	8 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

25.- Wilson &amp; Co., S. F. Cal.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		772	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		672		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		772		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		772		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		772	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2		772		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		772		3	4	72		3	4	152		3		
	4				4		772		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	100		2		
	3	72			3		4		3	4	90		3	4	10833		3		
	4	672			4		472		4		90		4	4	10002		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		472	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		472		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		472		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1272			4		472		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert G. Peterson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1142, 981</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		624	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2		524		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3		624		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4		524		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1	19	24	1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2	19	24		2		524		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	11	24		3		624		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	10	24		4		424		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	X	X		2		4		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	20	48		3		4		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	6	24		4		424		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1		24	1914.	1		424	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	4	24		2		424		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	5	24		3		424		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	5	24		4		424		4	4	24		4				4		



NAME **Peterson, Albrecht** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **491645** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 1 Batty Minn L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 11, 1925	May 11, 1925		
				Died <b>Dec 10-1927</b>	Reported <b>Jan 13-1928</b>
				Remarks: <b>OK</b>	
Died <b>Dec 10-1927</b> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 6-1928</b>				<b>11338 - Goshen Ave</b>	
Payable to widow <b>Per Annunde Peterson</b>				<b>Brentwood Heights</b>	
				<b>Calif.</b>	
				<b>MAY 20 1925</b>	

NAME: **Peterson Albrecht** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **491645** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB, 6th, 1907** **51940 27759**

Service: **Pvt. 1 Batty Minn L A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Chr. diar. & slight deafness of both ears.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 Dec. 1891</b>	<b>Sept. 1892</b>	<b>24</b>		<b>June 3, 1912</b>	
	<b>15</b>	<b>12 Nov 1909</b>	<b>DEC 8 1909</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>Oct 13 1914</b>	<b>Mar 15, 1913</b>
				<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Focus: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **42094** Home: **37047**

6-681

NAME ALBRECHT PETERSON,

Certificate No.

491645

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	16-1680						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Albrecht Peterson

Certificate No.

491645

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 15 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	5	88 20	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	0	4 50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4 50
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4 50
	4	OCT 1908			4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	6 42		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card
	2	8 42			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13 42			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7 42			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	17 43 73		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12 45			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 45			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: Alexander Peterson 16229 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 561395

Low yield to: 4000 1907@12(a) 2435 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	12	72 D.H.	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	12	72 D.H.		2				2		
	3				3	7/13	6067		3	16	72 D.H.		3				3		
	4				4	14	DH H		4	14	72 DH		4				4		
	1				1	13	DH H		1	14	72 DH		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	NDB		2	5	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	23			4	12	72 DH		4				4		
	1				1	21	D.H.		1	10	72 DH		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	28	72		2	8	72 DH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	13	72 DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	D.H.		4	12	72 DH		4				4		
	1				1	12	72 D.H.		1	14	72 DH		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	15	72 D.H.		2	13	72 DH	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	16	72 D.H.		3	12	102 <sup>80</sup> DH		3				3		
	4				4	12	72 D.H.		4				4				4		

NAME ALEXANDER PETERSON, Certificate No. 247728 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Peterson, Alexander</i>		37055 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>247728</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>51953</del>
Service: <i>Corpl B. 21 His</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		
Disability: <i>Chr. Rheum. &amp; Res. Dis. heart &amp; piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 1891</i>	<i>18 July 1892</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>23</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>JUN 12 1918</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Inc. 72 Oct. 19. 1922 Jan. 24. 1923</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>42106</i>		Home:	
		37055	

6-581

NAME: <i>Peterson Alexander</i>		26128 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1130880</i>	ARMY INVALID.		WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>P. H. 50 Ia Inf</i>	<i>Albert T Balger - Ed</i>		
Disability: <i>Mal. poisoning &amp; diarr.</i>		<i>Dist Ch. Post Co. Iowa</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Apr 1906</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Des Moines.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2-310</i>		Home:	

6-581

NAME: <u>Alexander Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>24728</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18 24 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	0	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4								
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1								
	2	8	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4			4	5	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4			4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Alexander Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1130880</u>																						
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>Albert J. Balzer</u>																						
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.											
										Account filed																						
1907.			1			13			1911.			2			11			1915.			1			27			18					
2			2			11			1911.			3			8 1/2			1915.			2			15			18					
3			3			8 1/2			1911.			4			18			1915.			3			24			18					
4			4			18			1911.			1			12			1915.			4			23			18					
1908.			1			12			1912.			1			28			18			1919.			1			23			18		
2			2			11			1912.			2			11			1915.			2			5 1/5			18					
3			3			17			1912.			3			31			18			1919.			3			20			18		
4			4			14			1912.			4			14			1915.			4			11 1/8			18					
1909.			1			18			1913.			1			18			1917.			1			26			18					
2			2			19			1913.			2			19			1917.			2			25			18					
3			3			22			1913.			3			22			1917.			3			20			18					
4			4			28			1913.			4			28			18			1917.			4			20			18		
1910.			1			30			1914.			1			30			18			1921.			1			23			18		
2			2			20			1914.			2			20			18			1921.			2			25			18		
3			3			14			1914.			3			14			18			1921.			3			20			18		
4			4			11			1914.			4			27			18			1921.			4			20			18		
										GROUP 1 PAID																						
										TO JULY 4, 1922																						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-681



NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Peterson Alfred A.		ARMY INVALID	
Certificate No.	140,750	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	P C 4 Ia Cav		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 8 1920				Nov. 11, 1924	DEC 8 1924
				Remarks: Better Finance 11/21/24			
Died Nov 12 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1925				R R 2			
payable to widow Matilda Peterson				Polk			
				Nebr.			

NAME: Peterson Alfred A		26136		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	140750	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service	P C 4 Ia Cav			ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	30	Nov 1 1917	Nov 1 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	72	SEP 8 1920	OCT 5 1920
Revs	25	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Stromsburg Polk			
				Nebr R 2			
Former Roll No. 18-086 GL				Home:			
				NOV 19 1917-081			

NAME

ALFRED A. PETERSON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

140750

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	28 2160	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Alfred A. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

140750

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

72 25 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 13 36	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 16 36	3 17 4/4/60	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 8 36	4 7 2/20 72 33	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 75	1 4 216	1 4 Trans to Mo.	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 Payment Card	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4	3
4 14	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4	4
1 7	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4	1
2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4	2
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4	3
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681



NAME: <i>Peterson Alfred S</i>		26144 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1095782</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: <i>P A 34 U S Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning &amp; Chr diarr &amp; res dis of rectum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Sept 1904</i>	<i>26 Oct 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Kansas City Mo</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mason City Ia 2104 E 16 St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2-268</i>		Home: <i>Box 111</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Peterson, Alfred Magnus			
Certificate No. 582371	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt A 40 N J V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 30, 1924</i>		Reported JUN 9 - 1924	
Remarks: <i>ick</i>			





NAME: *Peterson, Alfred Magnus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582.371.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 18, 1907~~ *15081*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *28667 15.267.*

Service: *Pr. A. 40. N.J. V.D.*

Disability: *c* *42837*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar. 27</i>	<i>15 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 1 1915</i>	<i>Nov 29-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 19-1910</i>	<i>Dec 30-1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1915. 394 NL.* Home: **14243** 6-651

NAME: *Peterson Algernon A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~274.810~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945.461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr A 3 mass. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mo 0 07</i>	<i>3 apr 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>2 June '13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1922* 3-1081 D Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60-02* Home: 6-651

NAME:

Alfred Magnus Peterson

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

582 371

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~15 19 200~~

Remarks:

325 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 43 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 57 3.85	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	9 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Algernon A Peterson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

945, 461

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

~~20 200~~ 325 50

Remarks:

274.810

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	12 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	11 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	4/24 32 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 60	2	11 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	12 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4	

6-581



NAME: *Peterson Alice A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Peterson*

Service: *Pri + Corpl. Co. 50 + Sgt. Co. 52 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15 - 1915</i>	<i>MAR 16 - 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *Thomas J. Sare*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R.D. 7 Bloomington Ind 3/20*

NAME: *Peterson, Allen* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1081846* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 10 Ky V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1920</i>					

Remarks: *Aug 26 1926 SEP 14 1926*

NAME: <u>Alice A. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>787516</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1903</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	31/60		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ALLEN PETERSON,</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>1081846</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees							

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson Allen* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1081846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl B 10 Ky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>Dec 17-1916</i>	<i>Jan 18-1918</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
<i>no ally</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>1141 W. Main</i>							
<i>Louisville Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29888</i>				Home: <i>Act 6/27/20</i>			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Peterson Alvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *677891* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service of Soldier: *Pl A 155 Ohio Vol*

Guardian: *Anna Peterson*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc *6* May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Mackey</i>	<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Charles</i>		<i>27 Dec 1917</i>
				<i>Theodocia</i>		<i>9 Jan 1923</i>
Fees:						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Topeka, Kan. Final rct. 7/23/23</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>954</i>						

NAME:

Allen Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1081846

Last paid to:

4 May 1907 12-25 304050

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 27 91	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 17 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4/30 36	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 - -	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9/1 72	3 19 69	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1/19 36	4 6 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 3/26 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7/20 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10/5 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 3/1 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 16 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card

NAME:

Allen Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

677591

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	16 48		1919.	1	14 42		1923.	1	14 72	
	2				2	15 48			2	13 42			2	13 72					
	3				3	20 48			3	14 42			3	14 72					
	4				4	19 48			4	14 42			4	14 72					
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	18 48		1920.	1	13 42		1924.	1	22 4320	
	2				2	20 48			2	14 42			2	22 4320					
	3				3	15 48			3	16 11020			3	22 4320					
	4				4	18 48			4	12 108			4	22 4320					
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11 APR		1917.	1	17 48		1921.	1	15 108		1925.	1	15 108	
	2				2	13 48			2	13 108			2	13 108					
	3				3	21 48			3	12 108			3	12 108					
	4				4	17 48			4	10 108			4	10 108					
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 48		1918.	1	15 4573		1922.	1	13 108		1926.	1	13 108	
	2				2	16 48			2	11 42			2	11 108			2	11 108	
	3	15			3	17 48			3	14 42			3	17 108			3	17 108	
	4	15			4	10 48			4	14 42			4	17 108			4	17 108	
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							
								Account filed				Account filed							

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME <b>Peterson Amanda</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>859426</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Hiram A.</b>			
Service <b>1 Sgt 2 U S Inf</b>			
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<div style="position: relative; height: 100%;"> <span style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; font-size: 2em;">Sept. 6, 1930.</span> </div>						
<div style="position: relative; height: 100%;"> <span style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; font-size: 2em;">OCT 22 1930</span> </div>						

NAME: <b>Peterson Amanda</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>859426</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Hiram A.</b>			
Service: <b>1st Sgt &amp; 2nd United Colored Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 25</b>		<b>June 17, 1918</b>	<b>January 18, 1919</b>
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>etc fee.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

**FEB 5 1919**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHL			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		CANCELLED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Amanda Peterson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 859,426

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			3			3			3			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		4			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		12	4 30		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2			2	
	3			3			3	85.50		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																	



NAME: *Peterson Ambjor* 92807 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. 20. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>Dec 8. 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated June 14. 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>payable to Ole A. Grove</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Lola</i>		<i>Wis.</i>
Fees:				<i>R.D. #1</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8 Dec. 6, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14045</i>				JUN 21 1920 NOV 23 1916-679		

NAME: *Peterson Amelia* 92811 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655948* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Priv. K. 3 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1918</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>No fee to George F. Coving</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.				JAN 1 6 1917-679		

NAME: <i>Ambjor Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>525091</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>25</b>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Annelia Peterson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>655948</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>25 30</b>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	31/8	46.27		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	21	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: <i>Peterson, America E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>784247</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>John Peterson</i>							
Service: <i>Private Co B 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Infantry</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 9, 1914</i>	<i>December 10, 1914</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP</b>				Transferred to:			
<i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. DEC 31 1914 6-670							

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
NAME: <i>Peterson Almira</i>						
Certificate No. <i>1599576</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of soldier <i>Anthony</i>						
Service <i>Pvt F 45 Ohio Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 20 1927</i>	<i>March 21 1928</i>			
Died <i>April 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 17 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>America E. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784247</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	<i>46.00</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	GROUP 1.			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME <b>Almira Peterson</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1599576</b>												
Fees <b>✓ \$10 John T Hornaday Pd 3/28/28</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY						fee						
MARCH						28.64						
APRIL						<del>42</del> 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Letter to James. 6/8*



NAME <b>Peterson Amy E</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>622870</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry C.</b>			
Service <b>Cord. I. 89" Ind.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		JUL 2 1928	
Reported			
Remarks: <b>Amos N Adams, Gdn. \$6000</b> <b>Ct Ct DeKalb Co. Ind. 10/8/25</b> <b>Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1925</b>			

NAME: <b>Peterson Amy E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>622870</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry C.</b>			
Service: <b>Cpl. 189 Ind.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr 1908	21 Feb 1907
	17		25 Nov 11
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Tic 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred to:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Rec'd 11/25/11 in New York City</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>39741 Act</b>			

Act of May 1, 1920

# Feen

Amos N Adams, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	19 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	15 30	19 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	19 30 $\frac{4}{27}$ 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	5/1 30 $\frac{5}{25}$ 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	20 30 $\frac{6}{8}$ 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	26 30	22 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	22 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/1 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	10/2 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	27 30	12/20 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	19 30	11/27 30								

Notice - Edm. to  
R. 3-1071  
6/30 S. 20  
2-21/4-121

Notice Given to  
R. 3-1051  
6/30/21  
114-121

NAME: <i>Amy E. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>622870</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>NOT OF APRIL 12, 1927</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												



NAME: *Peterson Andrew care* 27813 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244-799* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H. 15<sup>th</sup> Wis. Co. I. 13<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *chr. disarr. res. functional dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6-1885</i>	<i>June 11-1885</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 14 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated June 12 1916</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>	<i>DEC 9 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Jennie Peterson</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>			<i>Macfarland, Wis.</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1915</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 14, 1916</i>				Bureau dated: <b>APR 15 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1300037 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>42218</i>				Home: <b>37127</b> <b>JUN 23 1916</b>			

6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Andrew care* 27814 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374475* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B, 1 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1917</i>	<i>JAN 16 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>NOV 20 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/4/15</i>				Bureau dated: <b>APR 17 1915</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49210</i>				Home: <b>37129</b>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew Peterson</u> <i>care</i>												Certificate No. <u>244799</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 08 at 8</u>				Rate: <u>12 16. 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	5	58 67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	17	47 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc. ✓		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Peterson</u> <i>care</i>												Certificate No. <u>374475</u>											
JAN 1908				Rate: <u>15 20 22 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	52 83	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	16 20	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Peterson Andrew</i>		General Law		(3-P. A. 1.) 51985	
Certificate No. <i>486.786</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Pri I. 29<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of eyes res in total blindness.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 6 1902</i>	<i>Sept 25 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>
				<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>30 June 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1915</i>
				<i>Inc 100 Sept 20 1914</i>	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 15 or 16, 1916</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ren and Inc under Gen Law</i>					
Check No. <i>3243094</i> Dated <i>JAN 4 1917</i> Canceled.					
<i>MAR 20 1915</i> 37131					
Former Roll No. <i>42220</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Peterson, Andrew</i> <i>call</i>		27816		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>661095</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pri 6, 31 Wis</i>		<del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept 09</i>	<i>OCT 1 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 10 1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
37133					
Former Roll No. <i>49211</i>			Home:		

NAME: <u>Andrew Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>486.786</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30 100.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	5	542 67		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	72	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	<del>300</del>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	13	72		3				3		3				3				3				
	4	12	72		4	4	97.00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>661095</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	18	20 30		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	<del>12</del> 45		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 150	2				2				
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4	20	47 33		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1)

LAWY

## Service

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

Inc. 17 Dec. 1, 1925

Jan. 11, 1926

Dies

Died *Oct 15, 1921*  
Remarks:

**Reported**

DEC 10 1926

Remarks

NAME:

Peterson Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

679443

# ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

68703

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Pri B16 U. S. Inf.

**Disability :**

Dis. of eyes.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
--------	-------	-----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.
1890		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1891		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00
1892		
Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Feb 1	Interest	1.00
Mar 1	Interest	1.00
Apr 1	Interest	1.00
May 1	Interest	1.00
Jun 1	Interest	1.00
Jul 1	Interest	1.00
Aug 1	Interest	1.00
Sep 1	Interest	1.00
Oct 1	Interest	1.00
Nov 1	Interest	1.00
Dec 1	Interest	1.00

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. ~~2~~ 21 Nov. 1900, 30 Apr. 1901

Q no 14 July 8 1916 Nov 20 1916

**Fees:**

Free: No fee.

Transferred from :

**Milwaukee, Wis.**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

1822

**Home :**

1-681

NAME

Certificate No.

ANDREW PETERSON

Fees

679443

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	14	14	14	14	17							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 14								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 14								
MARCH	4	4	4	4 17								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Andrew Peterson

Certificate No.

679443

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 9 4 28	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4 14	2
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 14	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 42	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 42	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3
4 13 36	4	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 42	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to no.  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Peterson Andrew</i> <i>care</i>		DEAD-RETD MAY 9 1911		27818		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>600836</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		<i>ACT FEB 6th 1904</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. F. 4 Minn. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>2021 Oct. 1907</i>	<b>JAN 29 1908</b>				
Fees:				Died <i>3/2</i> 1911 Accrued order dated <i>Aug 27 1914</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Bege Peterson</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>R. #13 Houston Minn</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died Mich 2 -1911 R103-</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 49212</i>				Home: <b>SEP 2 1914</b>			

NAME: <i>Peterson, Andrew</i> <i>care</i> <i>37135</i>		DEAD-RETD MAY 11 1912		<i>27820</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1138339</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		<i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1904</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 3. Minn.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug '07</i>	<i>7 Oct '07</i>				
<i>Refa</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31 1913</i>				
<i>Rela</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10 -1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/9/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>13000 39</i>				<i>APR 4 1916</i>			
<b>37135</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Andrew Peterson</i> <i>Care</i>				DEAD-END ID MAY 9 1911				Certificate No. <i>688836</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1/2 1947</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>9/21 3933</i>		3		<i>To date of death-</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1138.339</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4/11 2050</i>		4	5	45		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1	18	45	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>17 45</i>		2	8	45		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	8	45		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>45 67</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		<i>4/3</i>



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson Andrew Jr*

Certificate No. *1170370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sgt. Batty. B. Utah L.A.*

Disability: *Lys. wd. of l. thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	<b>NOV 16 1912</b>				

Fees: *25 fee pd. Milo B. Stevens Co 12/14/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: *1.1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Peterson Andrew**

Certificate No. **1193603** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. L, 3d N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<b>Sept. 13, 1920</b>	<b>October 5, 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20 L. F. Smith OCT 27 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 14 1921** 6-681

NAME: ANDREW PETERSON, JR..				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1170370																
Last paid to: 1170370				Rate: 8				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4		8	2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		8	3						
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	12	4		8	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3						
	4				4	14	4		24	4	4		24	4	4		8	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	8	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3					3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2					2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3					3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4					4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: Andrew Peterson				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193603																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																





NAME ANDREW PETERSON

Certificate No.

1217238

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	B-4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Andrew Peterson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,217,238

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME		Peterson, Andrew.		(3-P. A. 1)	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1222972		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Mus. Band, 14 Minn Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	Dec. 12, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	March 23, 1923				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	25	March 18 1927	June 25 1927 <sup>2</sup>			Sept. 21, 1928	OCT 10 1928
				Died <u>Sept 21 1928</u> Accrued or for rated <u>DEC 10 1928</u> Remarks: <u>payable to widow Manda Peterson</u> <u>Aitkin</u> <u>Minnesota</u> <div style="text-align: right;">APR 3 1923</div>			

NAME		Peterson, Andrew E		(3-P. A. 1)	
				ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1199251		ARMY INVALID	
Service		1st CI Pt		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	February 27, 1922.					
✓	24	Feb. 27, 1926.					
50	30	Feb. 27, 1929.					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				NOV 17 1928	NOV 28 1928
				Remarks:			

NAME Andrew Peterson

Certificate No. 1,222,972

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

None

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	20	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	17 44	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	B-4/2	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

ANDREW E PETERSON

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1199251

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson Andrew E.*

Certificate No. *1199251* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Class Pr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 14 1920</i>	<i>Feb 16 1922</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27 1922</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27 1926</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27 1929</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *V.S.S.H.*

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson, Andrew G.*

Certificate No. *1113643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. A 70" NY 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>27-</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/17* FEB 19 1917 Bureau notified: *3576452* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2773 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-081







NAME:

Andrew J Peterson

MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No.

10667

Last paid to:

12 June 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/1	15 <sup>23</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1/14	15 <sup>23</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	Died	26 March 1909		3				3				3				3		
	4	Accrued	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	Paid to	Ludencia Peterson, wid.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Andrew M Peterson

Certificate No.

795277

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

25 20.30.

FEB 10 1908

Remarks:

2520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	MAR 5	76 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2		7 <sup>1</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	20.20	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	14	60.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	58 <sup>23</sup>		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson, Andrew P.* 24728-10 10171 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943,973* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. Co. H. 45th Ills. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June '05</i>	<i>4 Aug '05</i>				
<i>216</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Dec 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>07</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf to Comr. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 4, 1910.*

Remarks: *Vets Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1086/7, 1016/9, 15766* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Andrew S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64550* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. B 2*

Disability: *Gr. wd. l. arm res. total disabil. of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch., 1903</i>	<i>21 May, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. M.* *S. 4. 6/29/08 + 6/27/11*

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *84 D St Lowell Mass 12/11* 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew P. Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>943978</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 43 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew S. Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>20841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>card 71</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 138</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 138</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Peterson Ane Malena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. &amp;.)

Certificate No.

820553

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Peter Peterson

Service:

Sandsman USS Great Western - Lexington and Silver Lake

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		June 19, 1916	Jan 30, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 1917

6-676

NAME

Ame Malena Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820553

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	108.90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Peterson Angelina* (3-P. A. 2.) 56.998

Certificate No. *659771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. E 192 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/10* *P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks: *deceased*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ~~*Peterson Anna*~~ 6731 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Perry W.*

Service: *Priv B 8 Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4, 1908* Bureau **DEC 23 1909**

Remarks: *Rep-Ann*

Former Roll No. *7 908*

*Bassett*  
*Iowa*  
*R1*

6-679





NAME <b>Peterson Ann E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>16384</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Former Widow of Eben Farrington</b>						
Service <b>Pt. H 3 Me. V. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926			
Died <i>May 16, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 12 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Peterson Ann E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>85099</b>		
Certificate No. <i>16384</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Former wid. of "Eben Farrington"</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. H-3 Me. Vol. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr '07</i>	<i>14 Oct '07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Aug. 11/4/07 San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sierraville, Calif</i>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>1814 Branch St - Oakland, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC -4 1916</b>						

NAME

ANN E PETERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

16384

 ACT OF JULY 3, 1907  
 Former Widow  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Ann E. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

16384

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 30 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		3	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		4	11 4		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75			12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30		2	
	3	7 36		3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50			3 4 30		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	9 4 36		4	4 90			4 4 30		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 30		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	17 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	



(3-P. A. 2)

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service **Corporal Co. B. 30th U. S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign)**

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

Orig	12	Jan. 8, 1926	Feb. 11, 1927
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

DEC 16 1930

NAME Ann R. Peterson

Certificate No. 11,648

INDIAN WARS

Fee ☒ No Fee

RATE-					12 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2 12 4		4	4 30				
FEBRUARY					21-154 40 4		4	4 30				
MARCH					12 4		4	4 30				
APRIL					4 4		4	4 30				
MAY					4 30 4		4	4 30				
JUNE					4 4		4	4 30				
JULY					4 4		4	4 30				
AUGUST					4 4		4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					4 4		4	4 30				
OCTOBER					4 4		4	4 30				
NOVEMBER					4 4		4	4 30				
DECEMBER					4 4		4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			



NAME:

Peterson Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

20031

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of child

Theodore

Service:

Seaman R. S. No. Car, Allegheny and Hunchback

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-12-	-18-	Sept 28	21 Oct 08.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 26, 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Anna Peterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 20031  
 Date: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908  
 FEB 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 86		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 86		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 86		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 86	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	20 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>		3			3	
	4			4	12 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2	4 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	14 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3	<del>4 90</del>		3			3	
	4	13 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 <del>48.13</del>		4	<del>4 90</del> <u>4 90</u>		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	



NAME Peterson Anna

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 326138

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A. alias Christian.

Service

Corp. I. 54" N. Y. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	August 5, 1929.					
Reported	SEP 12 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME

Peterson Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

326138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles A. alias Christian

Service:

Corp. I. 54 N.Y. V. I

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Sept 90.	48 Mch 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ANNA PETERSON

Certificate No.

326138

Fees

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081. 20.0 9/10  
24.6 5.0 9/4

NAME: <i>Anna Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>326138</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3				3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3	4 90.50	
	4				4	5 36 ✓			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4			2	4 60	
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60	
	4	16 36 ✓			4	4			4	4 60 64 60 7	
1910.	1	14 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75	
								4 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			





NAME ANNA PETERSON.

Certificate No.

523812

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

523812

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85 50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson, Anna*

Certificate No. *622254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Rasmus*

Service: *Pri G. 21 Wis Vol Inf.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Sept 1912</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>3-1081 + pen ref - 10/14/12</i>				
Remarks:		<i>not railroad Ratchiff Sep</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>65</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Anna*

Certificate No. *743541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6735<sup>a</sup> Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mela*

Service: *P. C. 43. Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/17/16</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>OCT 2 1916</i>				
Remarks:		<i>2746170 OCT 4 1916</i>				
		<i>Lavenport, Ia</i>				
		<i>1442 Liberty St.</i>				
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>622254</i>									
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>35</b>	1911.	1		<b>15 36</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>16 36</b>		2				2		<b>2 36</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>26 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>15 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>24 36</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>6 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>20 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>12 36</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>14 36</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>10 36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 36</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>10 36</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>13 36</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>12 36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>12 36</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>743541</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <span style="float: right;">X</span>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2		<b>2 36</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>13 44 80</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>11</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>4</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4				4		



NAME:

Peterson Anna

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

769.720

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Sailor:

Charles H.

Service:

20M U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 11	Nov 13 28	Jan 14

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10.00 Lloyd Oden d'hal Atty. Baltimore Md.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30, 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 857635 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled.

W Died July 30, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1 1915

payable to Anna Barrows. 2014 Bank St. Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1915

6-576

NAME:

Anna Peterson

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

769.720

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10/23/15	22.80	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	45.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Anna Peterson</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>792290</i>											
Last paid to:												Date: <i>1925-25 30</i>												Remarks:											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME <b>ANNA PETERSON</b>													
Certificate No. <b>850508</b>													
Fees <b>850508</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													6-9074
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to G. M. for 805 4/11/27*

*3-1081 1/11*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peterson Anna

Certificate No. 858.508 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Sgt. H. S. Caliz Jr.

ISSUES. Married 1898 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Jan 29. 1917</u>	<u>Aug 9. 1918</u>			
<u>25</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peterson Anna ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 914621 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Ernest C

Service: Ct 2nd M & S

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 23 1920</u>	<u>June 6 1922</u>	<u>Anna M</u>	<u>Oct 23 1920</u>	<u>Sept 22 1922</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1. 1922</u>			<u>Verd M</u>		<u>June 30 1924</u>
				<u>Albert C</u>		<u>Jan 29 1928</u>

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Anna Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>857508</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR 19 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

1910. 1 13 75  
 1914. 1 13 75  
 1918. 1 13 75  
 1922. 1 13 75

NAME: <u>Anna Peterson</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>914621</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	36
	2				2				2	15	36		2		
	3				3				3	15	28		3		
	4				4				4	15	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	20	28
	2				2				2	16	28		2		
	3				3				3	17	28		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	28	312.60		2		
	3				3				3	8/7	54		3		
	4				4				4				4		

1910. 1 28 312.60  
 1914. 1 28 312.60  
 1918. 1 28 312.60  
 1922. 1 28 312.60

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME <b>Peterson, Anna</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>1659083</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930</b>		
Name of soldier <b>Joseph H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 147th Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jan 21 1930	Oct 15 1930			
Died		<i>Mays, 1930.</i>				
Reported			NOV 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Peterson Anna A</b>				92837 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>558 682</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <del>October 12, 1908</del>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles G</b>							
Service: <b>Pr A 43 Ill</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2d Aug 03	Ellen M	30 June 02	16 Aug 11	
Reis	12	Oct. 4, 1911	Oct. 26, 1911	Charles E	"	31 Dec 16	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Flora S	Oct. 4, 1911	To continue during period of helplessness.	
INC	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Suppl. Hepler's Child See roll 99273 Paid to Oct 4/11</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>14068</b>							

NAME Anna Peterson

Certificate No. 1659083

Fees /none

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

✓  
51

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								40				
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

29 ~~337 72~~ CHECK  
~~42 40~~ CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Anna A Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558682

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 48	1911. 1 10 48	1915. 1 21 48	1919. 1 20 81	1923. 1 10 92	1927. 1 10 108
2 11 48	2 11 48	2 19 48	2 18 81	2 10 17 108	2 11 15 36
3 13 48	3 13 48	3 30 48	3 16 81	3 11 15 36	3 12 13 36
4 7 48	4 7 48	4 25 48	4 16 81	4 11 16 36	4 12 14 36
1 10 48	1 10 48	1 15 48	1 15 81	1 11 16 36	1 12 14 36
2 11 48	2 11 48	2 17 48	2 20 81	2 11 14 36	2 12 14 36
3 10 48	3 10 48	3 9 48	3 23 99 90	3 11 14 36	3 12 14 36
4 Oct 48	4 10 48	4 21 48	4 19 108	4 11 14 36	4 12 14 36
1 14 48	1 10 48	1 25 47 81	1 18 108	1 11 14 36	1 12 14 36
2 15 48	2 19 48	2 30 42	2 21 108	2 11 14 36	2 12 14 36
3 14 48	3 11 48	3 28 42	3 14 108	3 11 14 36	3 12 14 36
4 14 48	4 10 48	4 19 42	4 13 108	4 11 14 36	4 12 14 36
1 14 48	1 21 48	1 25 80 13	1 20 108	1 11 14 36	1 12 14 36
2 11 48	2 23 48	2 19 81	2 13 108	2 11 14 36	2 12 14 36
3 14 48	3 20 48	3 19 81	3 18 108	3 11 14 36	3 12 14 36
4 11 48	4 20 48	4 25 81	4 11 108	4 11 14 36	4 12 14 36



NAME:

Peterson. Anna A.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

893-204

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor:

Chas E. Peterson alias Chas Roberts

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. "Macedonian" "U.S.S. Chocoma"

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30 June 7-20 Jan 7-21

In: Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. 1/0.

GROUP 2

pd 1/20/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/13  
6-676

NAME:

Anna C. Peterson

No.

873-204

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		29 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Peterson Anna B* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *871-89* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John O*

Service: *PH 202 My Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 6 1918</i>	<i>June 23-1919</i>	<i>Violet J.</i>	<i>Aug 6 1918</i>	<i>June 10 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Lillian C.</i>		<i>Jan 28 1925</i>
Fees: <i>A. H. Stafford Feb 10</i>				JUL 11 1919		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3-1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Anna C.* DEAD-REPT'D 92829  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 2.)  
 APR 16 1910

Certificate No. *591077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amoud*

Service: *Priv. D. 47 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Remub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1905</i> <i>16 Aug 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>24 Feb 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 24 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Christian P Wesley. Solo Mrs</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14069</i>						

6-679

NAME: Anna B Peterson Act of July 16, 1919. Certificate No. 871789

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 20 + 8 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</span> <span>Trans. to milw. Payment Card.</span> </div>																			

NAME: Anna C. Peterson DEAD-REPT'D APR 16 1910 Certificate No. 591077

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>13/8 20 - 40</span> <span>MILW. WKEE</span> </div>																			



NAME **Peterson Anna C**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **735529**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Lewis F**

Service

**Pt D 57 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 3, 1926*

**JUN 9 1926**

NAME:

*Peterson, Anna C.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*6736 a*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*735529*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*Lewis F.*

Service:

*Pri. D 57" Ill. Inf*

*73*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org #2</i>		<i>18 Sept-1911</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>11 June 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Stutford*  
*La.*

**JUN 27 1917**

6-679

NAME ANNA C. PETERSON.

Certificate No.

735529

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Anna C. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

735529

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

w

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Peterson Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew M. Peterson*

Service: *Private 1st Co 17th Regiment Illinois Cavalry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 3, 1914</i>	<i>January 29, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>\$ 10.</i>	<i>James H. Spalding Atty</i>	<i>MAR 5 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  OCT 27 1916  
FEB 5 1915 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Anna C A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *868969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt B 44 111 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Jan. 4, 1929* Reported: *JAN 28 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna C. Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>785.817</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>100</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: ANNA C A PETERSON												Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 868969													
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<i>Cost 1/2</i>					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							



NAME: <i>Peterson, Anna C. A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>868.969</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>						
Service: <i>Priv 93 44<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>February 28 1919</i>	<i>May 22 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. \$10-</i>				<i>JUN 18 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUN 4 1919		

NAME: Anna C. A. Peterson

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 868.969

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

45.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	See	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	6/18 30.		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	5 75		3	5 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 75		1	4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 85 50		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4		1930.	4	
											GROUP 1 PAID						
											TO JULY 4, 1929						



NAME: <i>Peterson Anna L</i>				(S-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>19348</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of sailor: <i>Andrew</i>						
Service: <i>Seaman USS Ohio, Chocura and Princeton</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1918</i>		Bureau not fed: <i>1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15971</i>						
6-676						

NAME: Anna D Peterson 977 Certificate No. 19348  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: 15971

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	36		2		CAVUT 1		2				2			
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	17	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	17	L D		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909																								
1910.	1	10	N. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	18	H. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681



NAME: *Peterson, Anna E L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Peterson, James F*

Service: *Co B 38 Wis V. S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>			
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Anna S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *92842*

Certificate No. *711430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *encl. Sept 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Pri B 27 Iowa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1910</i>	<i>NOV 7 1910</i>			
	INC.	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Wife</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 6 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E. L. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>707188</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>APR 19 1908</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		1	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	33		4	4	75		1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	31		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna S. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>711430</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1	4			3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Peterson Anna G.* 6742 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Yons Peterson*

Service: *Co D 32 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	30 March 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *unkn* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Madrid Ia.*

Former Roll No. *8248* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson: Anne S.* 77027 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Torgue*

Service: *Co D 15 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Dec. 1905	22 Oct. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9263* 6-679

NAME <i>Anna &amp; Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>589423</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Anne S. Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>616873</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



DEAD

Peterson Annie

Certificate No. 585850 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier John Peterson

Service: 1 Sgt. Co 156 Inf & I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	12	29 May 03	17 Jan 05			
		APR 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9743789 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

Peterson Annie

Certificate No. 638600 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: 3 Co 150 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Feb 1907	24 Feb 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20434

6-579

NAME: Annie Peterson Certificate No. 575850

MAILED 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 36 ✓			3	4 86			3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4	4 38			4				4		
	1				1	10 36 ✓			1	<del>4 36</del>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 36 ✓		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	0 36 ✓			1	30			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36 ✓		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Peterson Certificate No. 9281

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: CHICAGO, Remarried Oct 24, 1910 now Larsen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/9 8 40			4				4				4		
	1				1	Plts Oct 10 1911			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 AM			4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15 NT		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4	18 AM			4				4				4				4		
	1	20 A. M.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14 A. M.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14 G. E. R.			3				3				3				3		
	4	2 PM			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Annie* . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6743<sup>a</sup>* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P. A. 46, Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>2 Oct. 1911.</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1911</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Callender, Jr.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Annie E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *408 331* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel G*

Service: *Pt Batty E N.J. L Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			

Died: *April 3. 1928*

Reported: *MAY 19 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Annie Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732543</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>W.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
	2			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
	3			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.	1			1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
	2			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
	3			3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.	1			1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
	2			2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
	3			3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.	1			1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
	2			2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
	3			3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
	4			4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME ANNIE E PETERSON											
Certificate No. 408331											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F. 4/23			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 7/15			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
										3-1081 D 4/23	



NAME: <b>Peterson, Annie E</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>408331</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>64</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Lemuel G.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt Battery E n.g. 2. a</b>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 12-1890	Mar 27-1895		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Died: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>18</b>					

NAME: <b>Peterson Annie M.</b>		Act of March 4, 1917.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>10.115</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>INDIAN WARS</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thos N. J.</b>		(Black Hawk War.)			
Service: <b>Sgt. Capt Lars Swensons Co. Utah Mil Bn</b>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	Aug 21, 1921	Feb 8, 1922		
Died: <b>No Fr.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 20 1922</b>					

NAME: 64 Annie E. Peterson										Certificate No. 408331															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	7	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: Annie M. Peterson										Certificate No. 10.115														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: INDIAN WARS														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2	1	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	2						2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3						3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						4		



NAME: <i>Peterson Annie S.</i>		92853 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>518315</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter E.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 44 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1901</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 17, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 59227.53 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14094</i>		OCT 31 1918	

NAME: <i>Peterson Anson R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1134381</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri 37 22 Aug 02</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>26 Feb 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch. 10, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>1,210,256</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co. G, 14th. Minn. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Nov. 18, 1921</b>	<b>October 11, 1922</b>
Fee: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>OCT 1 1922</b> 6-681	

NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1a)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>378176</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>			
Service: <b>Pt F 45 Ohio V Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 26, 1926</b>	<b>Feb 13, 1926.</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Nov 16, 1926</b>	<b>Apr 23, 1927</b>
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>           Died <b>Dec 5, 1927</b>            Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 11/17/27</i> </div> <div>           Reported <b>JAN 21 1928</b> </div> </div>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>           Died <b>Dec 5 1927</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 19 1928</b>            payable to widow <b>Almira Peterson</b> </div> <div> <b>1714 - Woodward Ave., Springfield Ohio</b> </div> </div>			

NAME: <b>ANTHON PETERSON</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <b>1,210,256</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>18</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: <b>ANTHONY PETERSON</b>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: <b>378176</b>																			
										<b>GROUP 3</b>									
RATE—	50				72	90													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90													

**DEAD**

*6 - Madam died April 2, 1928*



NAME: <i>Peterson Anthony</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>275.155</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>378176</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>AW</i>
Service: <i>Pr F 45 Ovd</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Disability: <i>ch's heart. rec dis of heart left ing hernia</i>			
Complete <i>plugging of chest w of muscles</i> <span style="float: right;">ISSUE</span>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>11 Oct 06</i>	<i>29 Oct 06</i>
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Sept 23. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>85 DEC 3- 1918</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Peterson Anthony alias Joseph Curley</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1202939</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pvt 2nd Btry U S F A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jul 14 1920</i>	<i>May 9 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 James I. Parker 5/20/22</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>MAY 13 1922</i>	





NAME

Peterson, Anton

(8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,240,450

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. G. 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Origl	15	Nov. 14, 1923	March 7, 1924				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	Feb 6 1928				
Inc	30	Dec 21 1927 <sup>R</sup>					

Remarks: *NH 12/29*  
*Oct 8, 1929*  
 NOV 8 1929

NAME:

Peterson Aras

26193

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

327025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service

Pvt. G. 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	9 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907	Died		May 23 1912	
Inc	15	17 Apr. 1912	25 Apr. 1912	Accrued		Pension Order Dated Aug 9 1912	
Fees:				Payable to Rhoda Peterson, Wid			
Transferred from:				Of not filed 8/16/12			
Died: Date unknown				Bureau notified: 6-6-12			
Remarks: Reply Com 6-4-12				Gadger			
Former Roll No. 18-120				Home:			

6-681

NAME Anton Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Certificate No.

1,240,450

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Karl S. Newstrom

\$2 Joseph H Hunter

MAR 5 1928

RATE—	15	15	<del>15</del> 25	25	<del>25</del> 30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		free	4	4	4	4	free					
MARCH		4 1/2 - 35	4	4	4	4	4	25 10 17	25 25 - 60			
APRIL		15	4	4	4	4	4	30 4	30			
MAY	4		4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
											</	

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Aras Peterson

Certificate No.

327025

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907

Rate

12/15

NOV

Remarks:

20 1907 27<sup>33</sup>

12-2-07

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 1/2 4 1/2 27 <sup>33</sup>	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 9 38 4 8 36	1912. 1 6 2 8 3 4 70 4 8 22 23 70	1916. 1 2 3 4 Des Moines.	1920. 1 2 3	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 7 36 2 3 3 8 4 8	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 7 3 8 4 7	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME		Peterson, Armour M		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	794 288	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	P t G 55 Ill V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Dis	Nov 6, 1923		Reported	DEC 12 1923		
				Remarks:	ck.					

NAME:		Peterson, Armour M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	794288	ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service	P t G 55 Ill V I.						
Disability:	I.						

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 July 1907</del>	Reis		<del>25 May 28 1912</del>	<del>Feb 10 1917</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>30 Mar 18 1919</del>	
		<del>25 28 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:					50	MAY 1 1920	

  

Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:	Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915		
Remarks:	Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.				
	29 July 1908		4 Dec 1908		
	2427/1917		167 JUN 27 18 90		
			Home: Dis 3/23/20		

NAME

ARMOUR M PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yoon

794288

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											

CHECK  
CANC

NAME:

Armour M Peterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

794288

Last paid to:

Rate:

Rem:

50CT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	14	3		3	4 75	3	13 120	3	4	3	
4	9	4		4	4 75	4	13 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	14 75	1920. 1	15 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2		2	17 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 181	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	106	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 87	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	2	3	4	3	15 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 75	4	14 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	15 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	26	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	15	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME <b>Peterson Aslak</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>703205</b>		DEAD-REPT'D 27860 SEP 8 1908 <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Pri. B 45 His.</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 Mar., 1907</b>	<b>MAY 9 1907</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <b>DEAD-REPT'D</b>	
Died:		<b>SEP 8 1908</b>	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act June 27-00 49287</b>		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>PETERSON, AUGUST</b>		Law:	
<b>488 787</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt F 6 Minn Inf</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<b>July 20, 1923</b>		<b>SEP 13 1923</b>	
Remarks: <b>Ch =</b>			





NAME: *Peterson August* 37177 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *488787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri F. 6 Minn Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>Mar 20-1909</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>	Inc	30	<i>Dec 7 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>
Inc	25	<i>Dec. 13, 1910</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1910</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	25	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:				Inc	72	<i>Dec 1-1921</i>	<i>APR 25 1922</i>
				Reis	72	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1922</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49290</i>				Home: <i>37177</i>			

Act June 27-98 6-581

NAME: *Peterson August* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 26209 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *631130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *P. K 139 Ill Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chronic & residual of fracture.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	<i>15 Feb 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan 1903</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	12	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>				
Reis	30	<i>Dec 3 1918</i>	<i>Jan 25 1919</i>				
Fee:		<i>22/09 2nd Edward Hendrick Redoan La</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to: <i>13</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18-126</i>				Home: <i>Stanton Iowa</i> <i>Genl Lee</i>			

6-581

NAME:

August Peterson

Certificate No.

488 787

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 25 30 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38 <sup>10</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	45		4	4	75.50		4	4	120		4	4	72.418
1908.	1	16	48 93	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	17	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	17	36		3	17	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	15	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	23	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128				GROUP 1 PAID		4		

NAME:

August Peterson

Certificate No.

631130

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 72 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	15	30		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	30		4	14			4		36		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	1	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	34.25	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		



NAME: **PETERSON, AUGUST** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1147328** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt Co E 156 Reg't Ills V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 1 1907	June 13 1908				
REISSUE	15 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 6, 1912	JUL 18 1913				
	19	Feb. 13, 1915					
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	Feb. 13, 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *674 Ontario St. Toronto Canada*

Died: *March 21 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1916 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *674 Ontario St*

Died *March 21 1916* Accrued order dated **SEP 6 1918** *Prov. Ontario Toronto Canada*

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** **SEP 23 1918 ORIGINAL** Home: *cd noan dis.* 6-681

NAME: *Peterson Augusta W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **927757H** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John Peterson 1st*

Service: *Capt. A. 43" Ills Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 24 1921	Jan 27 1923			

Transferred from: *STANLEY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **115** 6-679





NAME: <b>Peterson Augustus</b>		24743	
Certificate No. <b>284.845</b>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pr Co. I. 2 Minn. Vol Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>chr pleurisy</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	2 mar 1895	23 Jan 1885
Red	12	9 Mar 1907	11 Nov 1907
Rev	16	10 June 1912	15 Apr. 1913
Fees: 20-9		1914 chs	
24-9		1919	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
San Francisco		244 Burwell Ave. Bremerton Wash	
Died: <b>Oct. 23 1915</b>	Bureau notified: <b>DEC 3 1915</b>		<b>3-1087</b>
Remarks:			
Died <b>Oct. 23 1915</b> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 9 1916</b>			
payable to widow <b>Martha - 244 Burwell St, Bremerton, Wash.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>677/12-539/3</b>		Home: <b>AUG 23 1916 Orig</b>	

NAME: <b>Peterson Augustus</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1205.792</b>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <b>Pr D. 8" U. S. Inf.</b>			
Disability: <b>aged</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 5. 1921	July 13. 1922
	18	Jan 27. 1924	
	24	Jan 27. 1931	
Fees: 30		Jan 27. 1934	
11 fr.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 26 192</b>			
Home:			

NAME: Augustus Peterson				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 284845											
Last paid by: Dec 1907				Rate: <del>10</del> 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	1/20	53.22		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	9/12	33.33		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36.22	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	10 5/8	59.33		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus Peterson				Certificate No. 1205792											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson, Aves H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344 749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Phineas P.*

Service: *Co F 43*

W: ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July, 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept, 1892</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 2 1922* Bureau notified: *3-7081-* MAR 14 1922

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC. 2... 1922 payable to ... Percy Peterson*

Former Roll No. *13* DEC 6 1922

OCT 16 1916

*Matfield St. R.F.D., East Bridgewater Mass*

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Axel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184 813* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Montana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1921</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1921*

Home:

6-681

NAME: AVIS H. PETERSON, Act of April 19, 1908 10123										Certificate No. 344749					
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

DEAD GROUP 3  
12/559-✓  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Axel Peterson										Certificate No. 1184.813					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson Axel M.*

Certificate No. *1198.862* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 106 U.S. Coast Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1922</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1922* Home: *6 14 21/23*

6-851

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson Barney*

Certificate No. *330.045* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co B 22 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4/10* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/22/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-851





NAME: *Peterson Barthol* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & 29 N. Y. Vol Inf + P & 5 U S Vol Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 23-1910* Bureau notified: *June 17-1910* Com card of *June 15-1910*

Remarks: *Admitted* as to *death*

*23652 (82)* *Accd dated July 1, 1910*  
*Widow Christina*

Former Roll No. *23652 (82)* Home:

NAME: *Peterson Basil* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *748509* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Special Act.*  
*Civil War. Helpless Child.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Peterson*

Service: *Pvt. F. 116 and 62nd, Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>AUG 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>			<i>To continue during period of</i>	<i>helplessness.</i>

Fees:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to claimant*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Barthol Peterson				16281				Certificate No. 160833											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (98) Rate: 12/15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1 GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21	4 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4		AMF		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	AMF		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	AMF	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	4550		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	SER		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N.T.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	N.T.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7/25	10.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10			4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

NAME: BASIL PETERSON, Dependent Relative Helpless Child. Civil War.				748509				Certificate No. 748509											
Last paid to: 748509 Rate: 12				Remarks: Special Act. Payable to claimant.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				12															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1907



NAME		Peterson, Benjamin		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		899 258		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Corp G 82 U S Col V Inf			
Disability					
0-5573					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Oct 8 1923	Nov 9 1923		
				Died	Reported
				Nov 16 1927	DEC 10 1927
				Remarks:	
				CH?	
NOV 22 1923					

NAME:		Martin Benjamin Peterson		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		899258		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Corp G 82 U S Col V Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE
Inc.	25	May 31, 1915	June 25, 1915	Inc.	25
Reis.	30	May 31, 1920	June 25, 1915	Inc.	30
"	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50
Fees:		200		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Gretna, La. Reis. to correct name.			
Former Roll No.		200		Home:	
164		Act June 27 '90			
6-551					

NAME

BENJAMIN PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899258

## GROUP 2

RATE—	20x72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin Martin Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

899258

Last paid to:

674 Feb 1908

Rate:

12-18-25-40-50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 141	1 13 36	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 5 69 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 929 <sup>60</sup>	1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 11 30	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 14 30	3 4 75	3 Inc 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 17 93 <sup>69</sup>	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

**Certificate No.**

229313

**ARMY INVALID**

## Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt D 64 Ill V Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

**Service;**

**Disability :**

(3—P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law

MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>12 June 1907</del>			<del>25 27 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct. 1912</del>
		<del>15 15 Mch 1911</del>	<del>10 Apr 1911</del>	Inc.	30	Mch 7, 1915	Sept 22, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	W

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

## TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

**Former Roll No.**

225 JUN 27 1890

**Home :**



NAME BENJAMIN F PETERSON

Certificate No.

229313

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10 4 9	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 9 3 10 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 13 12 1/2	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 151 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 12	1913. 1 2 3 4 4 75	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 11 3 11 4 11	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 108 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Peterson, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002,830 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. E. 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		27 Feb. 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc. 20		12 Oct. 1911	19 Oct. 1911				
Reis. 21		31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: School St.

Died: Jan. 1 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915 3 - 1081 Whitman Mass

Remarks: Died Jan. 1 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915  
payable to widow Maria B. Peterson 270 School St. Whitman, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1915 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Peterson Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204905 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 3rd Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 24 1921	Jun 23 1922				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1922 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Peterson 20891					Certificate No. 1002830														
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
7 June 17 @ 12			21.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	9700		2	8			2	7/15	1960		2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	53.67		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	11	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8.		1912.	2	7			2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	9	✓		3				3				3		
	4	9.			4	✓			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	60 9.13		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2		63.		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	63.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		63.		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN F. PETERSON					Certificate No. 1204905														
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
			12			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2																		



NAME		Peterson Bertha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		725 463		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 13 Ia Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died		Oct. 18, 1928			
Reported		NOV 15 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Peterson Bertha		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		725 463		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Pt G 13 Ia Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Reg.	12	30 Dec. 1910	28 June 1911		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		DES MOINES			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Calman, Ia,					
Former Roll No.		JAN 16 1917			

NAME BERTHA PETERSON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

725463

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Bertha Peterson.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

725463

Last paid to:

Rate:

12, 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 21 73 60	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927



NAME: Peterson Bertha E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Norelius

Service:

Pt. D. 3 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew 30		Oct. 14, 1922	Sept. 24, 1923			
		Pension to end	Dec. 25, 1922, date of death.			

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/  
Died 12.5.1922 Reimbursement order dated 9-28-23  
payable to Charlotte J. Jensen

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Bertha E. Peterson (deceased)

Certificate No.

265436

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Peterson Bertol

50189 (U. S. A.)

Certificate No.

26308

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ord. Ann. USS Hartford

Disability:

Chen &amp; res. dis. heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	18 Dec '07	25 Jan '08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1911 Comr.

Bureau notified:

July 6, 1911

Remarks:

1702 Grand Ave. San Diego, Calif. Kelma 2 ft 29" 35 lb  
P. 55 - Brooklyn Heights 3828 Kelma R. D. Brooklyn Heights  
But 29'5. 303 25.

Former Roll No.

101/12 - 23/10 - 147

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Bertol Peterson

Certificate No.

26308

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	216	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	216		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							GROUP 3												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	216		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	216		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	216	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	216		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	216		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	216	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	216		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	216		4				4				4				4		



NAME

Peterson Betsey

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

551 864

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt E 16 US Colored Vol Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1926

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 19, 1926

OCT 6 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Peterson Betsey

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

537 864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Service:

Pt E 16 U.S.C.V.

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 14 Oct 1901 9 May 1903

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

567 DEC 5 1916

NAME		BETSEY PETERSON										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		551864											
												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
												GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		Betsey Peterson										Act of Apr 19, 1908		Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907										Rate: 25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1935		551864			
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2			36	2			36	2			75	2			4 30
3				3		9	36	3			36	3			75	3			1 4
4				4		9	36	4			36	4			75	4			12 4 30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2			36	2			36	2			75	2			2 4 30
3		10	36	3		10	36	3			36	3			95.50	3			3 4 30
4				4		4	36	4			36	4			90	4			4 4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5 4
2				2		4	36	2			60	2			90	2			
3		11	36	3		4	36	3			60	3			90	3			
4		11	36	4			36	4			69.67	4			90	4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2		9		2		4	86	2			75	2			90	2			
3		9	36	3		4	38	3			75	3				3			
4		12	36	4		4	38	4			75	4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Peterson Percy M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6749 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *676724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *P.C. 2 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>See letter to Washington</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Hallington La RI</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: **Peterson, Blake** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **869543** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service: **Musen Co B 1 Minn HA**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct. 16, 1922</b>	<b>March 30, 1923</b>				
				<i>Died July 14, 1924, 37</i> <i>Remarks: Paid @ \$50. to March 4, 1923.</i> <i>Reported JUL 29 1924</i>			
<i>July 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1925</i> <i>payable to widow Emma Peterson</i>				<i>2015 - Federal St.</i> <i>West Los Angeles</i> <i>Calif.</i>			

NAME: <i>Petty N Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>670724</i>												
Last paid to:				Date: <i>DEC 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1908 25 64</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	15	25.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	8-2			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <b>BLAKE PETERSON</b>		Certificate No. <b>869543</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>869543</b>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE	72	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		12 PH			
FEBRUARY		12 PH			
MARCH		11 PH			
APRIL	11	173.20	12 PH		
MAY		12 72 PH	13 PH		
JUNE	12	PH	11 PH		
JULY	13	PH	12 PH		
AUGUST	14	PH			
SEPTEMBER	12	PH			
OCTOBER	12	PH			
NOVEMBER	13	PH			
DECEMBER	11	PH			

**DEAD**

*302640*



NAME: <i>Peterson, Blake</i>				10178-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>869 5-4-3</i>		ARMY INVALID:		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>			
Service: <i>Musson Co. B. 1" Minn. A. C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<del>17 Apr. '94</del>	<i>17 Apr. '94</i>	INCREASE		<del>19 Oct. 12, 1914</del>	<i>JAN 5 - 1915</i>
REISSUED		<del>MAY 27, 1912</del>	<i>DEC 21 '1912</i>			<del>22 Oct 12, 1919</del>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>1</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>107117, 1003/6, 1008 JAN 9 - 1918</i>				Home: <i>PH 3/22/19</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
PETERSON, BODINE C.							
Certificate No. 498630		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service Corp Co B 198 Pa Vol Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted SH Discharged Died <i>Aug 10, 1923</i>   Reported <i>AUG 27 1923</i> Remarks: <i>37</i>			
	50	May 1 1920					





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peterson, Bodine C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 498 630 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1912~~  
 Service: Co B. 198<sup>th</sup> Pa Vol Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re-iss.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<u>14 July 1913</u>				
<u>Re-iss.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 31, 1913</u>	<u>May 4 1914</u>				
Fees:		<u>32-JUN 10 1918</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6-1915  
 Remarks: Lecompte La 5126/14 In lieu lost cpt  
\*Recover \$300 per mo. fr. Feb 20, 1907 to Feb. 3, 1908 incl. error under Act Feb = \$34.40  
A 130  
 Former Roll No. 140 Act of June 27 1890. Home: S.H. 4/6/20

NAME: Peterson Boore DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910 SPECIAL ACT. 52031  
 Certificate No. 230532 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: Pri B. 12<sup>th</sup> La.  
 Disability: Dis. lungs & chr. diarr. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb. 25-1907</u>	<u>Mar 14-1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 18 1910  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 42400 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Bore Peterson</i>						DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 18 1910						SPECIAL ACT.						Certificate No. <i>230532</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Peterson Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Peterson*

Service: *Regt. 8th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1910 duplicate</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 20 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Female duty</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8856</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Caesar P. alias Pierre Martin* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1018181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co G. 82 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis. and Incr.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1915</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>			<i>25 May 31, 1915</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>30 May 31, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 12-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 22 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Gretna L. ✓</i>							
<i>Oct 31/24/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>180</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Bridget Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>629513</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>F. 12</u>					Remarks: <u>Summit - Dec 11 1917</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 34			3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16 36			4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36.		1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 36.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Caesar P. Peterson alias Pierre Martin</u>										ACT MAY 11 1912																			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 May 1908 \$178.19 = 25 40</u>										Remarks:																			
Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			118	1911.	1			13 36	1915.	1			4 57	1919.	1			4 120	1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2			13 36		2			4 57		2			4 120		2					2			
	3					3			10 36		3			5 69 80		3			4 120		3					3			
	4					4			11 36		4			4 75		4			4 120		4					4			
1908.	1			6 240	1912.	1			14 36	1916.	1			4 75	1920.	1			4 120	1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2			11 36		2			4 75		2			4 120		2					2			
	3			19 36		3			9 36		3			4 75		3			4 120		3					3			
	4			10 36		4			11 36		4			4 75		4			4 120		4					4			
1909.	1			11 36	1913.	1			4 57	1917.	1			4 75	1921.	1			4 120	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2			11 36		2			4 57		2			4 75		2			4 120		2					2			
	3			12 36		3			4 57		3			4 75		3			4 120		3					3			
	4			12 36		4			4 57		4			4 75		4			4 120		4					4			
1910.	1			12 36	1914.	1			4 57	1918.	1			4 75	1922.	1			4 120	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2			11 36		2			4 57		2			4 75		2			4 120		2					2			
	3			11 36		3			4 57		3			4 75		3			4 120		3					3			
	4			10 36		4			4 57		4			4 75		4			4 120		4					4			



NAME

Peterson Cammeal

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

941453

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lawson

Service

Pt D 3 N C Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 28 1923	Nov 2 1923			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			DEC 19 1923			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		Nov. 25, 1927				
Reported		DEC 14 1927				

Remarks:

Died 11/25/27 Reimbursement order dated 5/11/28

payable to

Jim Peterson  
Knicol  
Tenn.

NAME Cammeal Peterson

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 941453

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees ☒ \$10 J C Roberts 11/14/23

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ESTIMATED FERTILIZER COST												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							8-3671
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	24 36 67						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	14. 56	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						

Leh. to R. -  
5-3-10 E 1 1/2



(2-P. A. 5)

**WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT**

## Disability

SoH

6-6578

[illegible]

NAME Carl Peterson

Certificate No. 1 510 367

WAR WITH SPAIN SPECIAL ACT

Fee ☒ No Fee

✓73

RATE								12				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,								2				
AUG.,								28.40				
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												



NAME: *Peterson, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *Corpl*

ISSUES. *1*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1886</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>14 Feb 1867</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2899511 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *Oct 21/19 16* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 9 1916*

payable to *James Phillips*

Former Roll No. *18* *12/15/16* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P K 1 Mo Engrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 90</i>	<i>27 Sep 92</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 26-1911* Bureau notified: *Sep 26-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12349* 6-679





NAME: <b>Peterson, Caroline</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>521.213</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <b>August Peterson</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt B 8 Mich V.C.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	1 June 1901	15 Oct 1901			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>July 26 1901</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Sept 1, 1901</b>				
Remarks:		<b>6R 8493641- Sept 4/15- Cancelled</b>				
Former Roll No. <b>4058</b>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>Peterson Caroline 933 832</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob D.</b>						
Service: <b>Corp M 6 Ohio Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec. 4, 1922	May 8, 1923			
Died		April 12, 1927				
Reported		MAY 7 1927				
Remarks:						

MAY 14 1927

NAME: <i>Caroline Peterson</i>				CIVIC WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>521.213</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	38		1				1				
	2			2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				
	3			3	5	36		3	4	38		3				3				
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	GROUP 3				1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3			3	5	36		3				3				3				
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1	4			1				1				1				
	2	4	36	2	4			2				2				2				
	3	4	36	3	4			3				3				3				
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4				4				4				
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1				1				1				
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	6	36	3	4	38		3				3				3				
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4				4				4				

NAME		CAROLINE PETERSON		Certificate No.		933 832		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees		None.											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY 23	150	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Peterson, Caroline Gregory* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *798 079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Elhanan Van Lee Peterson*  
 Service: *1st A 8" and Capt M & Ind bar*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>Feb 26 1915</i>	<i>OCT 21 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Soldiers name changed from Elhanan V Peterson*  
 Former Roll No. *JAN 1 6 1917*  
*OCT 2 7 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson, Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *217321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peterson, Nels N*  
 Service: *Pr 6 4'3" Ill V S*  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Sept 1885</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 1, 1918* NOV 14 1918  
 Remarks: *Nov 19 1919*  
*Reimbursement of order dated Sept 10-19*  
*Ella A Peterson*  
 Former Roll No. *7669* 9/13 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Gregory Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>798079</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NOV 13 87 20  
 JAN 4 19 36 30.93  
 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Caroline M Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>217321</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	9/24	73 29		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4				4		



NAME <u>Peterson Carrie</u>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>330540</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Kenneth Olson</u>					
Service: <u>Co. 15th Wis. Inf.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Ren 30 mch</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1922</u>	<u>July 24</u>		
Fees: <u>no fee</u>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

AUG 6 1922

6-679

NAME <u>Peterson Carrie</u>				6759 (2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>643144</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Peter</u>					
Service: <u>Co. 8 24 Ill Inf.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>2 May 1908</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Red Oak Ia,</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>8340</u>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Loanne Peterson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <u>350540</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
																			GROUP 1 PAID				
																			TO JULY 1, 1929				

NAME: <i>Larrie Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>643144</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>3 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>12</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Peterson Carrie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>807.726</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <i>Sergt I 6<sup>th</sup> Minnesota Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 27, 1916</i>	<i>May 17, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <i>Oscar Seebach Fee \$ 10.</i>		<b>JUL 31 1916</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			<b>MAY 24 1916</b> 6-679

NAME: <b>Peterson Carrie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>910 587</b>		ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Peter G Peterson alias Peter Gilbertson</b>			
Service: <b>Corp Co H 4 Minn Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 28 1921</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1929</i>			
Reported: <b>DEC 10 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Carrie Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>807.726</i>						
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1925 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	31 38 80		3	4 85 50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	
						GROUP 1 PAID								
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME CARRIE PETERSON												
Certificate No. 910587												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
CHECK CANCELED												



NAME: <b>Peterson Carrie</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>910587</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Peter G. Peterson alias Peter Gilbertson</b>						
Service: <b>Corporal Co. H, 4th Minn. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 28, 1921	Feb. 25, 1922			
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>MAR 2 1922</b></span>						

NAME <b>Peterson, Casius C.</b>						(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1216100</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt Hosp Corps U.S. Army</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	18	July 15, 1922		Discharged			
				<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>Apr 7, 1924</b> <sup>(L) R</sup> Reported <b>JUN 13 1924</b>  <i>* May 4 OK cancelled 11/21/24.</i> </div>			





NAME: <i>Peterson, Cassius C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1216100</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920					
Service: <i>R. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN - 9 1923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Peterson Cass M. Durb</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>742482</i>	ARMY MINORS.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				
Service of Soldier: <i>I D 7 Ind. Cav</i>						
Guardian: <i>Minnie M. Peterson</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Aug 1912</i>				
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 12</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>Harold D</i>	<i>12 Apr 12</i>	<i>5 Jan 14</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 J O Swigert</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAR 4 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-678

NAME: <i>Casius C. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1216100</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Cass M. Peterson Decd.</i>				Certificate No. <i>742480</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Peterson Cass M* (3-P. A. 1) *29871*

Certificate No. *800919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P.B. 7 Ind. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Jan 92</i>	<i>2 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *14 March 12* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Grace Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 29871* Home: 6-651

NAME: *Petersen Catharina* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *791.214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 13 1908

Name of Soldier: *Claus Petersen*

Service: *Private Co E 26th Regt Iowa Inf and Co I 4th Regt Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 29, 1914</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Att. Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Cass M Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>800919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Catharina Petersen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>791214</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						



NAME: *Peterson, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *35,665*

Certificate No. *247.013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *1st Lt. 7. 37 O.V.S.*

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	17	8 Aug 1888	28 Aug 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/3/11* *Amherst O* Bureau notified: *9/3/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643 331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P E 102 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Apr 1908	5 May 1908			
Supp	12	19 Apr 1908	6 Jan 1910			

Fees: *\*10 fee mls B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 7 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 9-1910*

Remarks: *Ending Apr 22 1908 by reason of allowance under Act Apr 19, 1908* *Check # 565366-36 dated Oct 17/10*

Former Roll No. *20502* 6-679

NAME: Catharine Peterson				35,665				Certificate No. 247.013													
Last paid to: DEC. 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				
	3				3		51		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	DECEASED		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	51		2						2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3						3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4						4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				

NAME: Catharine Peterson				9316				Certificate No. 643331											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	AM		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	AM		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	AM		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	AM	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. Y.		4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,



NAME: *Peterson Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Priv. F. 4th Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 23-1919</i>	<i>Oct 4-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 9 - 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Peterson, Catharine P.* (3-P. A. 2.) *57, 350*

Certificate No. *566586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pr. K 147, O.N. G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>8 21 Sept 1903</i>	<i>3 Feby 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 1917						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - JUN 8 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916 616</i> 6-679						





NAME <b>Peterson Catherine M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>792 520</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Darius H</b>						
Service <b>Pt Co B 8 Pa Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>30</b>			
Died <i>May 28, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Peterson, Catherine M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Certificate No. <b>792.520</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1903.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Darius H. Peterson</i>						
Service: <i>Private Co B 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>August 31, 1914</i>	<i>June 25, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Kathryn L. Barber Atty. 7/21/15</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>JUL 7 1915</b>						6-679

NAME CATHERINE M PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

792520

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Catherine M. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

792.520

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	Fee 12/60	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME:

Peterson

Charles

(S-P. A. S.)

51652

Certificate No.

28864

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Annus Nss. Active

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		19 mch 1907	19 mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1' 1910.

Bureau notified:

Dec. 7, 1910.

Remarks:

124 Precita ave City

Former Roll No.

259/10 - 9/11

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Charles Peterson

Certificate No.

28864

Last paid to:

Mek E 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	92-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt G. 9. N. H. 7. 2.*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>7 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/13/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84.200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr C 21 Ny vt and a 30 vcar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>2 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25, 1913. S. L. Lane G.* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1913*

Remarks: *S. L. Home 0*

Former Roll No. *168-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: 18 Charles Peterson				Certificate No. 49882			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 40 -			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/20	
	2				2	10/20	
	3				3	Lead	
	4				4	11/35	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8-120		1913.	1		
	2	6 120			2		
	3	5 120			3		
	4	4 120			4		
1910.	1	8 120		1914.	1		
	2	6 120			2		
	3	11 120			3		
	4	5 120			4		

Perm Rd Martha Peter

NAME: Charles Peterson DECEASED				Certificate No. 84.200			
Last paid to: 12 4-1907				Rate: 30 -			
Remarks: 275.830							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	
	2	11 60.87			2	10 60	
	3	9 60			3	11 60	
	4	9 60			4	11 60	
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1	11 80	
	2	9 60			2	11 60	
	3	9 60			3	10/22 34.67	
	4	9 60			4	11 60	
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	4 90	
	2	11 60			2	4 90	
	3	11 60			3	4 90	
	4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	11 60			2		
	3	10 60			3		
	4	12 60			4		

Columbus,



NAME:

Peterson Charles

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

733 409

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Jesse R

Service:

P U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dirig	12	17 June 1911	6 Dec 1911				

Fee:

10 fee John D Kinney.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

6/29/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 28 1914

Remarks:

Under the provisions of Sec 4707 R.S. as amended by the first section of act of June 27, 1890.

RR # 1 Chilc Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-574

NAME: Charles Peterson

133 B

Certificate No.

733409

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	42.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	8 E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	M.A.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	✓ 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Peterson Charles* { *Al H Bagshaw* 27952 *San* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809024* ARMY INVALID *DEC 4 1912* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri E 10" Min* DEC 4 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar 18. 1907</i>	<i>Mar. 9. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1912*

Remarks:

DEC 4 1912

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 49406* Home: 37289

6-051

NAME: *Peterson Charles* 68707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. 60 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1026* Home:

6-051

NAME: Charles Peterson & Olaf H. Haganson Certificate No. 809024

JAN 1908 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: DEC 4 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 25 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 13 60	3	3	3	3
4 23 76 27	4 9 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 60	1 17 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 22 60	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 15 60	3 15 60	3	3	3	3
4 15 60	4 21 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 18 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 17 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 30 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: Charles Peterson Certificate No. 996422

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: FOREIGN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3	3 11 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4	4 10 18	4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1
2	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3	3 13 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4	4 18 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 14 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 13 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1910. 1 14 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1
2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 14 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.



NAME: *Peterson, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **55 100**

Certificate No. *1061588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 9, 1917.

Service: *Pt E 43" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/10.* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Charles* DEAD-REPT'D **70609** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132408* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri A, 15 Minn*

Disability: *Rheum and Res Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1907</i>	<i>May 1, 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>29 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 1911* Bureau notified: *Died July 15/11* DEAD-REPT'D **JUL 31 1911**

Remarks: *Payable to Minnie*

Former Roll No. *8918*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 55 <i>Charles Peterson</i>				Certificate No. 1,061,588			
Last paid to: 100				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	947		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	unrec'd	2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Peterson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 31 1911				Certificate No. 1132408			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/8	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	MILWAUKEE GROUP 1				1			1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		



original card

PAYEE

CHARLES PETERSON

FILE No.

R&N 117 0307

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Paas P 636 B68	2-10-41	tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Peterson Charles

Special AG

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181061

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH BRAIN,

Service:

PA 3' Wis Inf

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 17	mlv	1919	Apr 8-1919				

From:

mlv

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 16 1919

6-561

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Charles Peterson*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. *1181061*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

*Special Act*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 MAY 2/17 = 3 4 51 4 4 51	1923. 1 9 4 34 2 0 4 17 3 1 4 17 4 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1924. 1 4 2 4 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 Trans. to no. payment Card.
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: <i>Peterson, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1215760</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pvt., Co. H. &amp; L., 14th Reg., U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 26, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN - 3 1923</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Peterson, Charles Alias Anderson</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1216374</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Pvt. L., 19th U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 21 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 8 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 15 1923</i>			

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1215760</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*12 1/2 1/2 26 4 -*

*2 330*

*3 4815*

*4 4 15*

*5 4*

*6 4*

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1216374</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1 20 161 20*

*2 B-4 12*

*3 4 12*

*Trans. to no. Payment Card.*

6-581



**NAME** Peterson, Charles

(G-P. A. 5)

**1,459,825**

# NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service  
Fireman First Class U.S. Navy

## Disability

CLAIM	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	2-578
Orig	15 25	Dec. 27, 1921 June 4, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926				
				<p> <i>Died Jan 8, 1927</i>  <i>Reported FEB 25 1927</i>  <i>Accrued order dated APR 15 1929</i>  <i>Beneficiary to widow Maria E D Peterson</i>  <i>Paradise</i>  <i>Calif</i> </p>			

NAME Charles Peterson

Certificate No 1,459,825

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees ✓ \$20. Joseph H. Hunter DEC - 4 1926

RATE—				25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH				<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL							264 <sup>17</sup>					
MAY							TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER				4	928 <sup>50</sup>							



NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Peterson Charles A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

381,711

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 21 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 29, 1923	Sept 26, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926		
				Reported DEC 13 1926 Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
Accrued order dated APR 2 1927 to widow Emma J. Peterson OCT 6 1923				Dec 6 1926	

NAME:

Peterson Charles A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37319

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

381,711

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. B. 21 Wis Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Apr 21, 1907	DEC 21 1907	Inc	12	Jan 9 1911	AUG 6 1914
Sub	18	25	12 May 10	Inc.	30	Jan 9 1919	
			23		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Gen'l Law.

42484

Home:

37319

6-681

NAME CHARLES A PETERSON

Certificate No.

381711

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Charles A Peterson

Certificate No.

381711

Last paid to  
OCT 1907

Rate:

10 18 22 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 100	1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 72	Inc. 4	120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	21 67 80	1	8 36	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	17 36	2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 8 36	3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1	3 2 36	1	4 79 80	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	20 36 Permit	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	0 3 36 Permit	2	4 54 50	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 132 80	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Peterson, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172898* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Sgt. Band 18 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Malerial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>83 Oct. 1913.</i>				

*Posty Mrs E. Peck.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Peterson Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *2. M. Sgt Troop 7. 7" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Nearly Total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 13-1908</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>				
<i>Inv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 2. 1916.</i>	<i>Dec. 7. 1916</i>				

Fees: *25 by J. B. Gralle & Co. Wash. D. C. Pd 7/24/14.*

*Fee 2 by J. B. Gralle & Co " " Pd. 1-9-17*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916* Home:

NAME: <i>Charles A. Peterson</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN,				Certificate No. <i>1172898</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	7	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: <i>Charles A. Peterson</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1174372</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	10				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	10				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	10				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	10				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			



NAME: *Peterson Charles A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1199.370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. H. 34 Mich Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig/2</i>		<i>Jan 6. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 5, 1922</i>				Home:			

6-601

NAME: Peterson, Charles A (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1572036* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service: *Pvt., Co. K, 3rd U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	25	Feb. 26, 1927	Oct. 22, 1927				
Inc	30	Sep 29 1928	Oct 27 1928				
Inc	50	May 5 1930	Jun 9 1930			<i>July 31, 1930</i>	<i>SEP 18 1930</i>

Remarks: *AS.*

6-601

NAME: <i>Charles A. Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1199.370</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. *1199.370*

*ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID											
Certificate No.													
Fees													
RATE—													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4	4					
MARCH						4	4	4					
APRIL						4	4	4					
MAY						4	4	4					
JUNE						4	4	4					
JULY						4	4	4					
AUGUST						4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4	4					



NAME:

Certificate No.

37266

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)

Service:

Disability:

Peterson Charles E. Charles Roberts  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Inman USS Ohio, Chocoma & Princeton

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinst	12	mar 07	JUL 1 1907	Inc 30	16	Apr 16 1914	Nov 19 1914
Dec 15	15	June 09	16 June 09	40		JUN 10 1918	
REKSS	24	May 27/12	FEB 1 1913				

Fees:

Died

Jan 27 1920 Accrued order dated Jan 7/1920  
 payable to widow Anna

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

JAN 12 1921

Died:

Jan 27 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME: 10 Charles Peterson alias Charles Roberts										Certificate No. 37266													
Last paid to:				Rate. 22 X 52 / 38 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 93		2	8	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45 93 ✓		3	7	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4	6	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36 ✓	1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2	7	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3	19	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		6 36 ✓		4	6	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4 73 50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1/20 112 00	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		8 36 ✓		2	4		72 ✓	2	4		90	2			36	2				2		
	3		6 42 10		3	4			3	4		90	3			UNUP 2	3				3		
	4		17 45 ✓		4	4		72	4	4		90	4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 45 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		6 45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		7 45 ✓		4	4	72 60		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr H- 95" Ill. 2-3*

Disability: *Chc. diarr. & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arig 2</i>		<i>16 July 1865</i>					
<i>12</i>		<i>24 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1891</i>				
<i>Dec 14</i>		<i>10 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 07* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 Pen. Ct. & H. notice 5 W.B. 2 Aug. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *H/H*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Peterson Charles G* 99273 (3-P. A. 2.) *JUNE 27th, 1865.*

Certificate No. *558682* ARMY MINORS. HELPLESS CHILD Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pr H-3 Ill*

Guardian: *Anna A Peterson Mother* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>		<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>Florence S</i>	<i>\$12 per m. Adm.</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Suppl. to widow Anna A Peterson Roll #92827*

Former Roll No. *22477*





NAME: PETERSON, CHARLES H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10037 NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Quartermaster, U. S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	11 Feb 1907	9 Mch 1907				
REISSUE	20	2 Apr 1907	SEP 25 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 15 1912	AUG 22 1912				

Died Nov. 8 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1914... 2014 Bank St.  
Baltimore Md.

Widow Anna Peterson \$65.  
Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8 - 1913. Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: 1906 pensioner at \$5 per month, Ctf. No. 10037. Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. *RE.*  
Ends Feb 1916

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1914 25. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Peterson Charles H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10037 NAVY INVALID. Law: CONCURRENT Regular Establishment

Service: Quartermaster, U. S. Navy.

Disability: 10 yrs. service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	5	MAR 25 1911	APR 19 1911	CONCURRENT			
		Ending 21 March 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: May 11 1917

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 at 30 per month, Ctf. No. 10037

Former Roll No. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Home:

CHARLES H. PETERSON Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 10037														
4 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907 @ 12 Oct 27/190					Rate: 15.30					Remarks: CONCURRENT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		23		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8			2				2				2				2						
	3		8			3				3				3				3						
	4		5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5			2				2				2				2						
	3		5			3				3				3				3						
	4		5			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10			2	4			2				2				2						
	3		7			3	4			3				3				3						
	4		6			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1		7		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8			2				2				2				2						
	3		7			3	2/14 65.			3				3				3						
	4		7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						

NAME: Charles H. Peterson										Certificate No. 10037										
Last paid to: Former payments					Rate: 5					Remarks: CONCURRENT Regular Establishment										
Cover no portion of this time.					Ending 24 Mch 1916															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	11.50			2				2				2		
	3					3	7			3				3				3		
	4					4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2	13			2				2				2		
	3					3	6			3				3				3		
	4					4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2	4			2				2				2		
	3					3	4			3				3				3		
	4					4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *10037* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT.**  
*Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Amstr. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 3</i>		<i>FEB 18 1908</i>	<i>JUN 25 1908</i>			<i>and ending 17 Feb 1911.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*at \$20 per month, Ctf. No. 10037*

Former Roll No. *991 & Reg. Estab. Card* Home:

NAME: *Peterson Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *10037* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT.**  
*Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Quarter Master, U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1905</i>			<i>Ending 2 Feb 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*at \$20 per month, Ctf. No. 10037*

Former Roll No. *991* Home:

NAME: <u>Charles H. Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>10037</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Former payments cover</u> Rate: <u>3</u>										Remarks: <u>CONCURRENT</u>	
No portion of this time											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Charles H. Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>10037</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u> Rate: <u>3</u>										Remarks: <u>CONCURRENT</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	6			2			1919.	2		
	3	5			3			1923.	3		
	4	5			4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1920.	2		
	3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		



NAME: <i>Peterson Charles H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>144304</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Sgt. I. 34<sup>th</sup> Hy. Vol. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 21 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued pay unpaid June 7, 1910 Payable to widow, Mary T. Peterson</i> <i>date of pensioners death, April 19, 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29979 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>PETERSON, CHARLES H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
		(Deceased).					
Certificate No. <b>1118502</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt Co A 12 N J V I</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>							
<b>12</b>		<b>March 30 1907</b>	<b>May 26 1908</b>				
		<b>Ending October 5, 1907, date of death.</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Payable to widow, Irene.</b>							
<i>Haddonfield NJ</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>34290 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Charles H. Peterson

Certificate No.

144 304

Last paid to:

4 Oct. 1908 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		29 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		38		2				2				2				2		
	3		38		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

CHARLES H. PETERSON (Deceased).

Certificate No.

1118502

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907 at 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		113 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



**PAYEE**

FILE NO. **X.C**

FILE NO.

FILE NO. ~~xc-247919~~  
FILE NO. ~~8C-1141893~~

# CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage: Please release all cards on the above to <b>Final Adj. Accts. Section</b> Veterans' Administration Arlington Bldg	R520 FEB 7 - 1939	E. J. Fleming Chief.
	Jan 2/2/39	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

**PAYEE****PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R636	12-10-43	Tyler
7 A H		
1 card 12/11/43		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-741 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK



NAME OF SOLDIER: **Peterson Charles L** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **903749** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: **8529th Inf**

Guardian: **Edwin L. Raab**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Dec 1921**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Jackson Co. Iowa District**

appt. **7/1/19** Bond **\$2000** **6/15/21**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

**\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Sept 29. 1919</b>	<b>Aug 31. 1921</b>	<b>Barrie</b>	<b>Sept 29 1919</b>	<b>Nov 29 1921</b>
<b>Inc. 20</b>		<b>September 1. 1922.</b>		<b>Oscar L</b>		<b>Nov 18 1926</b>
				<b>Myrtle</b>		<b>Mar 14 1929</b>

Fees: **no fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 28 1921**

NAME: **Peterson Charles M** (3-P. A. 1.) **270.205**

Certificate No. **221026** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr 981002**

Disability: **chr dearr & rev dis of rectum**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 Oct 07</b>	<b>25 Jan 08</b>				
<b>INC</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14 Apr 09</b>	<b>26 Apr 09</b>				
<b>Inc 20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>June 11</b>	<b>10 July 11</b>				

Fees: **no atty**

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: **270.205** Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **151** Home:

6-061





NAME: PETERSON, CHARLES O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197612 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt E 9 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	JUN 10 1907	JAN 16 1908	REISSUE	16	<del>Mar 25 1912</del>	AUG 20 1913
						<del>Apr 5 1915</del>	
						<del>May 5 1920</del>	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
					50		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1922* 3-1031 *SEP 15 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *July 8, 1922* Accrued order dated *NOV 1 1923* *Centuria,*  
 payable to widow *Christina A Peterson, Wisc.*

Former Roll No. *34295* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Peterson, Charles P. Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972895 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cap G 131 Ohio Nat Guard Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt 20</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Repl</i>		<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *31 Mar 1913* 3-798 *4/24-4/26/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ridge Lake Tenn Ch 115-1633-5/4/13-\$60-Canceled-*  
*952 Wells St Price Hill Cincinnati O.*

Former Roll No. *226* 75 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

DEAD 5/6/13

DEAD

Taken out of regular file

NAME: CHARLES O. PETERSON				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 197612							
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907				Rate: 150				Remarks: 50							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	17			2	Inc. 59.33			2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4 6450			3	4	114
	4				4	8			4	4 6450			4	4	114
	1				1	8			1	4 6450			1	4	114
1908.	2		11120	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4 6450		1920.	2	4	114
	3		1536		3	7			3	4 6450			3	4	16320
	4		10		4	4			4	4 6450			4	4	150
	1		11		1	4			1	4 6450			1	4	150
1909.	2		9	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 6450		1921.	2	4	150
	3		9		3	153625			3	4 6450			3	4	150
	4		10		4	4 4950			4	4 6450			4	4	150
	1		9		1	4 4950			1	4 6450			1	4	150
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4 4950		1918.	2	4 6450		1922.	2	4	150
	3		X X		3	4 4950			3	4 11070			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4		10 72		4	4 4950			4	4 114			4	4	28

NAME: Charles P. Peterson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 972895							
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907				Rate: 21				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1	1360		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	960			2				2		
	3				3	1160			3				3		
	4		5984		4	1360			4				4		
1908.	1		660	1912.	1	960		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		700		2	1100			2				2		
	3		660		3	960			3				3		
	4		660		4	960			4				4		
	1		860		1	460			1				1		
1909.	2		760	1913.	2	7/15 43.90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		960		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		860		4				4				4		
	1		860		1				1				1		
1910.	2		760	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		860		3				3				3		
	4		1160		4				4				4		



NAME:

Peterson, Charles P.

Certificate No.

1151323

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Dementia

Disability:

Pvt Troop K 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. Cav

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	21 Feb 1901	DEC 3 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 15, 1910

Bureau notified:

FEB 28 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G H J

NAME:

Charles P. Peterson

Certificate No.

1151323

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	GHI	1913.	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Peterson Charles P.</i>		(2-P. A. S.)					
Certificate No. <i>1194540.</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>mess attendant. Third Class U.S.S. Yale.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>		<i>Oct 5-20.</i>	<i>Oct. 26-21.</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Milo B. Stevens 11/23/21</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NOV 3 1921

6-578

Charles P. Peterson.

1194540

Rate :

12

Remarks:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

[illegible]



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Peterson Charles S.			
Certificate No.	289,942	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 38 Mass Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 15, 1920				July 5, 1925	MAR - 7 1925
				Remarks: CA.			

NAME: Peterson, Charles S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	289,942	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:	Pri. D, 38 <sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	20	Feb. 1907	15 Aug. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 24	25	May 1912	14 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 15-1920	DEC 7 1920

  

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No.	Home:
DEC 24 1920 31 BOSTON, MASS.	

NAME CHARLES S PETERSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

289942

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
APRIL		4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: Charles S. Peterson				May 11, 1912				21059				Certificate No. 289,942																	
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: <del>24</del> 35 50				Remarks: 5 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.							
1907.		1		off 71. c		1911.		1		6 60		1915.		1		4 72		1919.		1		4 105		1923.		1		4 216	
		2		8/28 26.93				2		6				2		4 72				2		4 105				2		4 72	
		3		4 68.				3		7				3		4 72				3		4 105				3		4 72	
		4		7 60				4		4				4		4 72				4		4 105				4		4 72	
1908.		1		9		1912.		1		7		1916.		1		4 72		1920.		1		4 105		1924.		1		4 72	
		2		8				2		5				2		4 72				2		4 105				2		4 72	
		3		10				3		9				3		4 72				3		4 166.50				3		4 72	
		4		9				4		30 4 60. 25.				4		4 72				4		27 150.13				4		4 72	
1909.		1		9		1913.		1		4 72		1917.		1		4 72		1921.		1		4 216		1925.		1		Trans. to Mo.	
		2		8				2						2		4 72				2		4 216				2		Payment Card	
		3		9				3		4				3		4 72				3		4 216				3			
		4		11				4		4 72				4		4 72				4		4 216				4			
1910.		1		4		1914.		1		4 72		1918.		1		4 72		1922.		1		4 216		1926.		1			
		2		4				2		4 72				2		4 72				2		4 216				2			
		3		9				3		4 72				3		4 102.80		GROUP 3 PAID		3						3			
		4		6				4		4 72				4		4 105		TO JUNE 4, 1928		4						4			



NAME: Peterson, Charles J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766215 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Plt Co 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	16 Feb 1907	15 Apr. 1907				
Inc	15	8 Mch. 1909	7 Apr. 1909				
Res	25	21 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated 31-1-13

Payable to Charles J. Peterson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1913 Bureau notified: June 17, 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108 A. J. Home: Bunola, Pa.

NAME: Peterson, Charles U 26329 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909927 ARMY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: Cork Troop 21st US Cav

Disability: Loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Feb 1896	16 June 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: March 10, 1913

Remarks: Appointed to claim Memphis Tenn.

Former Roll No. 26 718 Home:

NAME: Charles J Peterson					Certificate No. 700218																		
Last paid to: 4407-8				Rate: 12 15 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	6 46		2	6			2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	7			3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4						
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	7 89 33			4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	12	47 60		3	7 18 - 8 23			3	FAIL to call Peterson			3				3						
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4	34 56			4	WIDOW			4	Pa	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: Charles J Peterson					Certificate No. 989 927																		
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1906				Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Peterson Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) 16716

Certificate No. *640.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles F Peterson alias Carl Fredrick Gustavson*

Service: *Apr 18 74 Ills V. F*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	18 Nov 07	19 Mar 08	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *February 22, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1923**

Remarks: *2/22/23 death certificate order dated 8-2-23 payable to Amelia R. Rufford*

Former Roll No. *6158 DEC 18 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) 6777<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *689737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. H 15 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
89	12	28 July 1909	4 Oct. 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1912**

Remarks: *Pilot Mound, Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>640090</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

8/21/23 - 19

NAME: <i>Charlotte Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>689739</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 20 1909 26 40</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2						
	3				3	11			3				3				3						
	4				4	11			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	27	26 40		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						



ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (2-P. A. 6)

# NAVY WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**Peter Peterson**

Coal Passer U. S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 28, 1925	June 9, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		Nov. 11, 1930.				
Reported			DEC 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME Charlotte Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 962,233

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee / No Fee

30											
RATE--			20	<del>30</del>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4 30			
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4 30			
MARCH				4	4	4	4	4 30			
APRIL				4	4	4	4	4 30			
MAY				4	4	4	4	4 30			
JUNE			16-24	4	4	4	4	4 30			
JULY			4 20	4 30	4	4	4	4 30			
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED		



NAME <b>Peterson Charlotte E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>872 490</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 47 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 21. 1926</i>		JUN 10 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Peterson, Charlotte E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>872.490</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19. 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>John.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt E 47<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 20. 1919</i>	<i>July 3-1919</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fee: <i>ch Yee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUL 23 1919					

NAME CHARLOTTE E PETERSON

Certificate No.

Fee 872490

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Ben  
3-1081  
D61

NAME: Charlotte E. Peterson

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 872,490

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson, Chris*

Certificate No. *1197884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Art. Co. G, 12th Minn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$ 20 Joseph H. Hunter* FEB 18 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 6 1922 6-681

~~6966~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson, Chris J.*

Certificate No. *1111508* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Corp. Troop K 11 U. S. Car.*

Disability: *Mal. pois. - piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>20 Dec. '00</i>	<i>1 Aug. '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1012 16th - Denver, Colo*

Former Roll No. *101/9 - 895* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Peterson Christ* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Cpl Co G 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Amput. of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 9 mch 1905</i>	<i>18 apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1947* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Peterson Christena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hans*

Service: *Co Mass 17 Mo*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>Spetkie Thomas</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>
					<i>"</i>	<i>7 Apr 11</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Death reported by P. M. at Austin Minn*

Remarks: *date of death not given*  
*Dec Jan 76. 1913*

Former Roll No. *14149*

6-679

NAME: <i>Christ Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1121143</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3
	4				4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Christena Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>643870</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1242</i>					Remarks: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3
	4	Oct	48		4	14	36		4				4				4				4
1909.	1	18	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	12	44		2	4	Check No. 773089		2				2				2				2
	3	27	42		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	18	42		2				2				2				2				2
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4

APR 24 1913

APR 4 1913

GROUP 1



NAME: *Peterson, Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peterson Lewis alias Peter Louison*

Service: *Corpl. massg. 17th B. 8. Ill. V.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>22 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1224</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Peterson (Holm) Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Capt John H. Guttles less.*

Disability: *Utah Militia Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 4. 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 26 - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Jan 26 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 18 1920</i>				<i>manti,</i>			
payable to widow <i>Helena M. Peterson (Holm)</i>				<i>orash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Jan 13 1919 JUN 25 1920 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Christena Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>672.503</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Christian Peterson (Holm)</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.036</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		



NAME:

*Peterson Christian*

50192 (P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

*26529*

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

*Olsen's Mate 2 Cl. U.S. Navy*

Disability:

*Twenty years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Dupl 20% 29 Dec '97**10 Apr '99*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*12. Aug. 1914.*

Bureau notified:

*SEP 16 1914*

Remarks:

*St. Josephs Home, City - Park Hill*

Former Roll No.

*101/13-23/11-148*

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Christian Peterson

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

26529

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	61.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	61.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	61.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	61.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	61.50		2	4	61.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	61.50		3	4	61.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	61.50		4	4	61.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	61.50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	61.50		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	61.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	61.50		4	4	61.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	61.50	1914.	1	4	61.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	61.50		2	4	61.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	61.50		3	4	61.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	61.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(Check No. 2547-276 Dated 4-26-1914 Canceled)



NAME: *Peterson Christian (Care)* 28070 37441

Certificate No. *476190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri F. 45 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>June 1907</i>	JAN 17 1908				
	22	<i>24 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1917* Bureau: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4600614 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

37441

Former Roll No. *49565* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Christian* ACT MAY 11, 1912 28070 (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614,753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. and Corp. K. 44. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb '07</i>	MAY 1 1907	Pri	19	<i>July 8, 1912</i>	
Inc	15	<i>19 Apr 09</i>	<i>29 Apr 09</i>		22	<i>Apr. 15, 1914</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>385</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1920* Bureau: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

37439

Former Roll No. *49,561* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>476190</i>			
Last paid for: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 22 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3			1912.	3	5	45
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1	16	20 70	1913.	1	8	45
	2	13	45		2	5	45
	3	8	45	1914.	3	5	45
	4	9	45		4	7	45
1909.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50
	3	7	45	1916.	3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	6	45	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50
	3	12	45	1918.	3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Christian Petersen</i>					Certificate No. <i>614,253</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i> <del><i>18</i></del> <i>22</i> <del><i>50</i></del>				Remarks: <i>50</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 45	1915.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	
	2	29	5 47		2	10	45		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96		2	
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 96		3	
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96		4	
	1	9	36		1	8	45		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 96		1	
1908.		2	13 36	1912.		2	8 45	1916.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	4 96	
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	<del>4 96</del>		3	
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 1		4	
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1			1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	4 35 47	1917.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2		2
	3	16	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3	
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4	
	1	12	45		1	4	57		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1			1	
1910.		2	6 45	1914.		2	57	1918.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2		2
	3	6	45		3	6	66 <sup>22</sup>		3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3	
	4	6	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>		4			4	



NAME: *Peterson Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 1 Conn Vol H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31-1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 16-1908*

Remarks: *Denrock See Pension Cty dated Dec 12-1907 sent Com Jan 16-1908*

Former Roll No. *39659 (a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson Christian* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Co and A. & Co J & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 20 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *B Co. 7/29/13*

Died: *6/2/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 8-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

8-681

NAME: <u>Christian Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>840459</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 (a8) 12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Christian Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>880185</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 21</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 56		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		Check No 22		3				3				3		
	4				4		Cancel 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) **142**

Certificate No. *1011.939.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: *At A 6" Pa. Cav. & At 2" Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 11/00</i>	<i>Oct. 3/00</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Sept. 14/04</i>	<i>Jan 19/05</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>Oct. 3/06</i>	<i>Nov 7/06</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/10 - C.F.* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson Christian & Henry Schultz* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1142032* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corn 345 #458 n.y vol Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1908.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feb 1918</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks: *5/4/22 Patterson La.* *4/16 22* *order dated 12-21-22*  
*Immortal M.*

*B 21* **JAN 3 1923**

Former Roll No. *183* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Peterson Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1198.250</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Corpl. E. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. V Engrs.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 S. C. Leonard. 2/25/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 7 1921</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Peterson Christina</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>705,267</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Barthol</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 29 N Y Inf &amp; E 5 S V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died: <i>Aug 19 - 1929</i>		SEP 18 1929	
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <u>Christian Peterson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1198.258</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				REMARKS:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

2/25/22 195.

4 45 B.

PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>CHRISTINA PETERSON,</u>												Certificate No. <u>705267</u>	
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												Act of May 1, 1920	
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Peterson Christina* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *705267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Barthol*

Service: *Pt E 29 77<sup>th</sup> Inf and E 5 81<sup>st</sup> Vet Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig <i>12</i>		<i>4 June 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
File: <i>note</i>		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Minor's bill*

Former Roll No.

6-579 NOV 3 1916

NAME **Peterson Christina A** (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **941364** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles O**

Service **Pt E 9 Ohio Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 23 1923	Nov 1 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Feb 14, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAR 17 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

Christina Peterson

9333

Certificate No.

705267

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	24	A B W		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	NDB	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		LG		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8/1	12.00		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

Christina A Peterson

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

941364

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	1/4 251	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	2 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME:

Peterson, Christine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

260407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus

Service:

Pri H. 9 Minn

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 Jan 1888	7 Oct 1889			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Peterson Christine

Certificate No.

554,797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Anton

Service:

Pt H 22 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

JAN 7 1926

NAME: Christine Peterson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 260407							
Last FEB 4 1908				25 30				Remarks: ACCOMPLISHED.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1 23	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	2 9 4 30	1927.	1				
	2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 0 4 30		2				
	3		3 12 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 1 4 30		3				
	4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4				
1908.	1	1912.	1 10 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	3 1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2 12 36		2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2				
	3 12 36		3 19 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3				
	4 11 36		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1 4		4				
1909.	1 7 36	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1				
	2 7 36		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2				
	3 12 36		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3				
	4 27 36		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4				
1910.	1 9 36	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1				
	2 12 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2				
	3 15 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3				
	4 11 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME

CHRISTINE PETERSON.

Certificate No.

554797

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4674												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									



NAME: **Peterson, Christine** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **554797** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: **Anton**  
 Service: **P H 22 Wis Inf**  
**79**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Mar 1901	22 June 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	28 June 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>20542</b>						

JUL 3 1917 6-679

NAME: **Peterson Christine** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act April 19, 1908  
 Act Sept. 8, 1916  
 Certificate No. **906416** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: **Swan**  
 Service: **Private Co. A, 154th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 14, 1920	Nov. 9, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 14 1921 6-679

NAME:

Christine Peterson

9334

Certificate No.

554797

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12 HEO	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60
2				2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3				3	8/1 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4				4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	13 NDB	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2				2	13 NDB	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	JUL 1908			3	26 SER	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4				4	15 M.A.	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909.	1	14		1	4 L Q	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	12			2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	16	SER		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	11	SER		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910.	1	14 S. E. R		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2	14 A. M. F			2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	14 S. E. R			3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	17 SER			4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME:

CHRISTINE PETERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

906416

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		1		1		1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1908.	1			1		1		1		1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1909.	1			1		1		1		1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1910.	1			1		1		1		1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME <b>Peterson Christine R</b>		G-P. A. 2) <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Certificate No. <b>967000</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel J Peterson, alias Nerro</b>			
Service <b>Pt H 1st Ill L Art</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 10 1925</b>	<b>Nov 4 1925</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <b>Dec. 28, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Peterson Christopher</b>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>278,423</b>	
Certificate No. <b>2118974</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>General Law</b>
Service: <b>Pt H 69 Ovd.</b>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability: <b>Gr. And 7 thigh &amp; L leg.</b>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29 Mar 87</b>	<b>23 Apr 87</b>	<b>Rest</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 6 1916</b>	<b>May 24 1919</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23 May 12</b>	<b>14 Dec 12</b>	<b>to end</b>		<b>Mar 12 1916</b>	<b>date of death</b>

Fees:		Pay wid <b>Ellen N. Peterson</b>	
		<b>Parlton</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to: <b>Ohio</b>	
Died: <b>12 Mar 1916</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 23 1916</b> Death reported by <b>C. M. at Parlton, Ohio</b>	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. <b>158</b>	<b>JUN 4 1919</b>	Home:
----------------------------	-------------------	-------

NAME Christine R Peterson

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 967000

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-			30			40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			10-24	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Christopher Peterson

May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

211897

Last paid to:

Rate:

11-25

Remarks:

270.423

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	18 67		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 42			2	4 75			2	76			2				2		
	3				3	9 42			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 42			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 42			2	4 75			2	14575			2	Canceled			2		
	3				3	10 42			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 42			4	4 42			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1	4 75 R		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 42			3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4 75			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 42			3	4 75			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		





NAME CHRISTOPHER PETERSON,

Certificate No.

826663

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55	4 65	4 65	CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Christopher Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

826663

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 18 27 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1922. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 13 36		2 5 66 80		2 4 120		2 0 4 50		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 12 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 16 62 13		1 15 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
2 13 36		2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 3 4 50		3	
4 15 36		4 11 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4 36		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 12 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1 12 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 12 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 12 36		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 4 54		4 4 132 80		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Peterson, Christopher C* (3-P. A. 1.) *276 460*

Certificate No. *759 151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr-D-110-Orl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug '10</i>	<i>13 Sep '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/15/10 BP* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *cu* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Christopher C* (3-P. A. 1.) *276 460*

Certificate No. *759 151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr-D-110-Orl*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>	<i>21 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Due</i>							

Fees: *Full Care for 1.00 per*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christopher C Peterson</i>										DECEASED		Certificate No. <i>759151</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 SEP 4 - 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>276 460</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>1/3/11 21<sup>13</sup></i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*15 Oct 10*

*Mary Peterson*

*Heena O. R. D.*

NAME: <i>Christopher C Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>759151</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>276.460</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 43<sup>60</sup></i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DROPPED-PENSIONED*

*UNDERACT PER A '07*



NAME: *Peterson, Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *270405* Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr 10 110 OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>28 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Peterson, Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 150 Ill Sol Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Pris</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 22 Aug 1912</i>	
						<i>22<sup>50</sup> 22 Aug 1917</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>132 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16 1920* Bureau notified: *Apr 16 1920*

Remarks: *Edwardsville Ill*

Former Roll No. *39666 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Christopher C Peterson												Certificate No. 75-9151											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12.		Remarks: 2701400															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dropped; Temp. under Gen'l Saml	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		See No. ....		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher C Peterson												Certificate No. 16367		877,735									
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)						Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: 32															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 HEO	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 HEO		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		8 1/2 8.20		3		8 AMF		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3		
	4		AMP		4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1		10 AMF	1912.	1		8 ABW	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7/9 36		2		8 NDE		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		7/13 36		3		11 LO		3		4 57		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		10/13 36		4		8 SA		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 ABW	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 SER		2		5/3 59 38		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		9 JHT		3		4 57		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		5 61 20		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 A.M.	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 N.T.		2		4 57		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3		8 M.D.B.		3		4 57		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 103 60		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Peterson Cindrila**

Certificate No. **928,070** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **01e**

Service **Pt H, 27th Wisc. Inf**

0-0673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Oct. 4, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 2, 1923			
Died		Dec. 30, 1926				
Reported			NOV 1			
Remarks:						

FEB 20 1923

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Peterson, Claes H** **HELPLESS CHILD**

Certificate No. **537840** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier **P G 124 and G 33 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **Jacob Friend, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Henry & Lee Co. C. +**

Appointment under jurisdiction of **Ill. H. J.**

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 8		1 Sept 1903	5 Feb 1904	William H	1 Sept 1903	To continue during period of helplessness
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <b>Dead Dec. 15, 1918</b>						
<b>Benjamin E. Peterson 4th Cous</b> <b>Dropped MAR 10 1919</b>						
<b>Bond filed with April 1913 voucher. C. E. Lee Ill</b>						
CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH <b>April 1913</b> VOUCHER						
Former Roll No. <b>52178</b>						

4-678

NAME Cindrila Peterson  
Certificate No. 928,070  
Fees None

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	3/120	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	23 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Claes H Peterson

14047  
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No.

537840

Last paid to:

Rate 12 + 8

Remarks:

Benjamin S Peterson - Chris

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11 EMS	1	28 42	1	42	1		1	
2		2	10 EMS	2	24 42	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3	11 EMS	3	13 42	3		3		3	
4		4	10/18 42	4	4 42	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	12 EMS	1	14 42	1		1		1	
2		2	10 EMS	2	14 42	2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	7/18 42	3	31 42	3		3		3	
4	10/15 42	4	10/15 42	4	24 42	4		4		4	
1	1/16 42	1	1/16 42	1	Account Filed FEB 21 42	1		1		1	
2	15 EMS	2	4/15 42	2	28 42	2		2		2	
3	13 EMS	3	30	3	26 42	3		3		3	
4	8 EMS	4	21 42	4	NOV 3 42	4		4		4	
1	8 EMS	1	16 42	1	FEB 1 42	1		1		1	
2	11 EMS	2	25 42	2	27 42	2		2		2	
3	14 EMS	3	29 42	3	16 42	3		3		3	
4	8 EMS	4	24 42	4	29 42	4		4		4	



NAME: *Peterson Clara A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *1st Batty 3rd Reg U. S. Army and Co. D. 1st Mich. La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 3, 1917</i>	<i>May 29, 1920</i>			
<i>7 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *\$10 fee withheld until Atty's address Miles Muford Co. 4/10-1928*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Clara D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *P. C. 4. U.S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 3, 1917</i>	<i>July 23, 1917</i>	<i>Evelyn L.</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1917</i>	<i>June 7, 1925</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Mch. 8, 1918</i>	<i>Henry C.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1928.</i>

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1918*  
*AUG 3 1917-679*

NAME: <i>Clara A. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888.603</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Ad of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Clara D. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>828 478</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 + 2 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

*trans. to no. Payment Card.*



NAME

Peterson, Clara D.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

828,478

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN,

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt. C 4 U.S. Inf.

0-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	25	Oct. 6, 1917	Mch. 8, 1918	Evelyn L. Henry C.		June 7, 1925 Oct. 20/28

Died

Reported

Nov. 10, 1923 - (2)

DEC 13 1923

Remarks:

Bureau refused to accept claimant as legal widow of soldier. Remitted under special act.

Died

Nov 10 1923

Accrued order dated

MAR 28 1924

payable to

Edm of minors - Verna Reed - Edm

Authority filed with minors orig. voucher.

MAY 13 1924

PAYEE

Peterson Clarence O

FILE NO.

1056406

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Room 620 Endick	3-7-41	N.

NAME Clara D. Peterson,

Certificate No. 828 478

WIDOW

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Tax

GROUP 1

RATE—	25 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	13 29											
MAY	11 29											
JUNE	10 29											
JULY	13 29											
AUGUST	15 29											
SEPTEMBER	B-4 29											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Peterson Claus</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1909		(S-P. A. 4) <b>79799</b>	
Certificate No. <i>277506</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter Peterson<sup>alias</sup> Clauson</i>					
Service: <i>Pr I 15 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 3 Oct 1888</i>	<i>3 Nov 1890</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:		
Died:			Remarks: <i>died May 15 1909.</i>		
			DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>15689</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Peterson, Conrad alias William Halbert</i>		(S-P. A. 1) <b>149</b>	
Certificate No. <i>970.352</i>		ARMY INVALID. <b>DEAD</b>	
Service: <i>Pt Ind Batt'y 3 Cal. A</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 6/94</i>	<i>Oct 8/98</i>
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>June 24/03</i>	<i>Oct 30/03</i>
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 15/05</i>	<i>June 16/05</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Died: <i>May 25. 1915</i>	
		AUG 18 1915 Check No. <i>8420819</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>110.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Claus Peterson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1909				Certificate No. <i>277506</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Conrad Peterson</i>				<i>William Halbert</i>				Certificate No. <i>970352</i>							
Last paid to: <i>149</i>				Rate: <i>10 16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	<del>4</del>	<del>48</del>		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	<del>4</del>	<del>48</del>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3				3		
	4				4	5	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30 + 9 =	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8	30		4		48		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	48		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peterson, Cornelius*

Certificate No. *233499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *18<sup>th</sup> Mo VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15<sup>th</sup> Mo 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.					
		<i>24 25<sup>th</sup> May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1913**

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/3/13*

Former Roll No. **232 GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Cynthia J.*

Certificate No. *532,279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis B. Peterson*

Service: *Priv D (4<sup>th</sup> Batty.) 1<sup>st</sup> Me. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1902</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No 3181115*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 19, 1913 Reimbursement order dated. AUG 5...1914*

payable to *Nellie E. Peterson* North New Portland  
*Maine*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

**AUG 8 1914**

NAME: <i>Cornelius Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAR. 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>233499</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	15			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3		None		3				3				3		
	4				4		X		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	X		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	DIED 27			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1913 REPORTED APR 16 1913*  
*Christena Witherup Rem 6/25/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia J. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>532.279</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	Y			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	21 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Daniel K* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *256,898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *276.765 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Pr K 27 O v I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	17 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *8-1-07* Bureau notified: *10-16-07*  
 Remarks: *Williamsburg O*

Former Roll No. *180-03* Home:

DECEASED.

NAME: *Peterson Daniel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *85.679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
 Service: *Grd M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass H. A.*  
 Disability: *Loss left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 Mar 1903	13 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Check No. 262244 Date Dec 1902 Cancelled*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: ✓

NAME: <i>Daniel K Peterson</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>256.898</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>276.765</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/6</i>	<i>13.47</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>2/5/08</i>	<i>23.20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*2/5/08 23.20 paid to Margaret E. Peterson, wife of Daniel K. Peterson, Williamburg, D.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Daniel M Peterson</i>					Certificate No. <i>85.679</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 120</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 120</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 120</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 120</i>			2		<i>5 120</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 120</i>			3		<i>5 120</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 120</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 120</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 120</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 120</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 120</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 120</i>			2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 120</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 120</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Daniel S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *69535* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*Civil War!*

Service: *Corp A-10 2nd*

Disability: *G.S.M. rt hand + left arm*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Sep 73</i>	<i>20 Feb 74</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1915</i>
<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>17 Jan 09</i>	<i>8 Feb 09</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>30 Nov 25, 1919</i>	<i>---</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Noatty* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3* *NCV 13 1915*

Died: *May 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *1081 - JUN 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *C.H. 11/10/15* 6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Daniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593,190.* ARMY INVALID. *166*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *C. H., 1st Del + Pt. G, 6" V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18/90</i>	<i>June 9/91</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21 - 1915</i>	<i>May 15-1916</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 7/10</i>	<i>Nov 26/10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 30-1912</i>	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *3.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel S Peterson</u>				Certificate No. <u>69535</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>														
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	15 120 CH	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	10 51		2	6 80 87		2	11 120 CH		2			2	
	3				3	5 51 ✓		3	4 72 CH		3	12 120 CH		3			3	
	4				4	8 51 ✓		4	11 72 CH		4	13 120 CH		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51	1916.	1	11 72 CH	1920.	1	13 120 CH	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	10 51		2	15 72 CH		2	120		2			2	
	3				3	9 51 ✓		3	14 72 CH		3			3			3	
	4				4	13 51 ✓		4	12 72 CH		4	GROUP 3		4			4	
1909.	1	8 30		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	13 72 CH	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 51 ✓			2	4		2	11 72 CH		2			2			2	
	3	7 51 ✓			3	4		3	12 72 CH		3			3			3	
	4	6 51 ✓			4	4 51		4	12 72 CH		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 31 ✓		1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	13 72 CH	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 51 ✓			2	51		2	12 72 CH		2			2			2	
	3	9 51 ✓			3	4 51		3	11 16 80 CH		3			3			3	
	4	7 51 ✓			4	4 51		4	12 120 CH		4			4			4	

NAME: <u>Daniel H. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to: <u>166</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>														
				Remarks: <u>40 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 44 70	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2				2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50		2	
	3				3	5 45		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50		3	
	4				4	6 45		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2				2	6 45		2	4 75 32		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2	
	3				3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	3 4 50		3	
	4				4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 45 82	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2				2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3				3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4				4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8 36			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	5 36			3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	4 36			4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	



NAME		Peterson, Daniel William		(3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1144225	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 69th Y N G Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 5, 1926		
Inc	72	April 10, 1926	May 5, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 9, 1926		

Reported MAY 9 1929  
 Remarks: *April 7 1929*  
*Letter to June 24 29 widow*

187-44 89 Ave.  
 Hollis  
 N.Y.  
 MAY 26 1926 DEC 20 1926

1929 Accrued from dated JUL 25 1929  
 Martina G Peterson

NAME:		Peterson Daniel William		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No.	1144225	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service	Pri Co. 69 NY N G. I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	16 Mch 07	MAR 11 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	10	MAY 26 1912	DEC 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	31 Dec 1912	24 July 1913				
Fees:	21	31 Dec 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 Home:

NAME DANIEL WILLIAM PETERSON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1144225

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	CHECK				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90	CANCEL				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	6-12					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME:

Daniel William Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1144225

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

3050 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 1/23 12 720		1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 1 36		2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 9 36		3 4 54		3 4 152		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 13 36		4 4 54		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 13 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150				2	
3 11 36		3 4 21 40		3 4 54		3 4 150				3	
4 5 36		4 4 54		4 4 54		4 4 150				4	
1 10 36		1 4 54		1 Inc. 57 40		1 4 150				1929. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150				2	
3 11 06		3 4 54		3 4 79 20		3 4 150				3	
4 10 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		GROUP 2 PAID				4	
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME:

Peterson, Darius H

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

972820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

P B 8 Pa Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Feb 1912	18 Mch 1912	Reis	25	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913

Fees:

Died Aug 18 1914 Accrued order dated June 25 1915 payable to widow Catherine M. Peterson

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

No. 1639 910. Longstone Ave Chicago, Ill.

Died:

8/18/14

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1914

Remarks:

3321 Southland St

Former Roll No.

5530 (ag)

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6-681

NAME:

Peterson, Darius H

Certificate No.

972820

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P B 8 Pa Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21 Dec 1906	21 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39739

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Darius H. Peterson</i>				16389 <sup>a</sup>   972820				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1912 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>1525</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>31</i>	<i>3750</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>J.</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/8 40</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/5 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 NDB</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3/3 72 33</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>75</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Darius H. Peterson</i>				5530				972820							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 HEO</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 SER</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 NT</i>		1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>NOW PENSIONER</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>NOT FEB. 9, '07</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 SER</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 SER</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 NDB</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 A. M. P.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

4,689

NAVY, INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt. of the Hold, "Gemsbok" and "Portsmouth" U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907				
Reis.	22½	18 May 1912	29 June 1912				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			21 Jan'y 1915				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

March 23, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1915

Remarks:

W

Died March 23, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1915.

payable to widow

Mary Ann Peterson

102 Parrott St. South Portland, Me.

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1915 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME <u>David Peterson 2951</u>										Certificate No <u>4689</u>									
Last paid to. <u>4 mch 07 17</u>					Mass: <u>22 1/2</u>					Remarks. <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	61.10		2	10	2		4	67.50	2				2				
	3	11	60.		3	12	3		8	DEAD	3				3				
	4	10	60		4	9	4		10/16	15-	4				4				
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	12	2			2				2					
	3	11			3	11	68.83		3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4		4				4				
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	2			2				2					
	3	10			3	4	3			3				3					
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4		4				4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2		2				2				
	3	10			3	4	67.50		3		3				3				
	4	14			4		67.50		4		4				4				

6-251



NAME: *Peterson David* 37499 (P. A. I.)  
 28118  
 Certificate No. *517.146* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Pvt. & Capt. H. A. Smith's Indpt. Cav. attached to 36<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf*  
 Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	JUL 26 1907	Died	<del>15</del>	<del>19.9.18</del>	Reimbursement order dated <i>May 3, 1918</i>
Inc.	20	8 Feb 1908	MAR 13 1908	payable to		<i>Samuel Lilly</i>	
	22	31	15			<i>J. Morristown, Minn.</i>	

Fees: *4.25*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918*

Died: *3-888 Mch. 19, 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 646349 dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *49653* Home: *MAY 11 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Peterson David D.* (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1021187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Service: *P. Batt E 3 up to A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	16 January 1900	19 March 1901				
Inc.	8	15 July 1903	23 Nov 1903				
Inc.	10	20 Nov 1907	7 Feb 1908				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Washington Jan'y 4, 1909 B.O. 1/2/09*

Died: *54* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>517146</i>																
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>					1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			2				2						
	3	30	12 90		3	7	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3						
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4						
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	13	54 <sup>33</sup>		2	5	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			2				2						
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3						
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4						
1909.	1	2	60	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	7	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			2				2						
	3	17	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2			2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Peterson David D Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1021187</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 10</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	24 <sup>23</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	27			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**BUFFALO**



NAME: *Peterson, David D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Batty E 3 N.Y. & L arty*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>16 Jan 1900</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1901</i>	Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>	<i>JUN 4 1910</i>
Increase		<i>15 July 1903</i>	<i>23 Nov 1903</i>	REISSUE	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 23, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 3 1913</i>
Increase		<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>		<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>	
Fees:					<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1921</i>	
Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 21, 1926</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON,</i>			Transferred to:	<i>30. JUN 10 1918</i>		
Died:	<i>Buffalo 4 Jan 1909.</i>				<i>32. Sept 21, 1923</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>Dis 1-20-07</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Peterson David T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sergeant Co B 10 N Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Grnd L Hip res in total disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 March 1883</i>	<i>13 February 1889</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>15 May 1913</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 18 19133 - 1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>9421</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>David S. Peterson</i>				Act of May 11, 1919 Act of June 27, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>1021187</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>5050</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	Inc					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>David S. Peterson</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>93.293</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10/2			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson Denny* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1177538* NAVY INVALID. Law: CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Misc 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U.S.S. Arkansas*

Disability: *Tuberculosis & Complete right inguinal Hernia* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st</i>		<i>July 18, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>				
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>June 12, 1918</i>	<i>July 26, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1919*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Section 4757 R Est. 1177538*

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 10 1921

NAME: *Peterson Denny* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1177538* NAVY INVALID. Law: CONCURRENT

Service: *Misc 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Section # 4757 Ten years service* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 750</i>		<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>	<i>May 10, 1916</i>	<i>Class 750</i>		<i>Feb 28, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1919</i>
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>				

GROUP 2

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1919* *Ending Feb 27, 1921*

Remarks: *Under Feb 15, 1919 Deduct sub payments. Thus recover 1/2 dollars per month from Feb 18, 1916 to Aug 3, 1916 Inc. by reason readjustment of rate by Secy of Navy. Now a pensioner under Gen Law 1177538*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Pueblo Colo. 300 W. Northern Ave*

9/27

NAME: <i>Denny Peterson</i>				CONCURRENT				Certificate No. <i>1177538</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1915.1: 90  
 1915.2: 4 90  
 1915.3: 4 90  
 1915.4: 4 90  
 1916.1: 9/16 132.80  
 1916.2: 72  
 1916.3: 72  
 1916.4: 72  
 1917.1: 72  
 1917.2: 4 72  
 1917.3: 4 72  
 1917.4: 4 72  
 1918.1: 72  
 1918.2: 4 72  
 1918.3: 4 72  
 1918.4: 4 90  
 1919.1: 90  
 1919.2: 4 90  
 1919.3: 4 90  
 1919.4: 4 90  
 1920.1: 1  
 1920.2: 2  
 1920.3: 3  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 1  
 1921.2: 2 1/28 71  
 1921.3: 3 GROUP 2  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 1  
 1922.2: 2 30. 1/2  
 1922.3: 3  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 1  
 1923.2: 2  
 1923.3: 3  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 1  
 1924.2: 2  
 1924.3: 3  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 1  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

NAME: <i>Denny Peterson</i>				CONCURRENT				Certificate No. <i>RE 1177538</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>750</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1915.1: 18  
 1915.2: 4/8 260  
 1915.3: 10/9 39  
 1915.4: 4 18  
 1916.1: W  
 1916.2: 4 1945  
 1916.3: 4 22  
 1916.4: 4 27 930  
 1917.1: 18  
 1917.2: 4 18  
 1917.3: 4 18  
 1917.4: 4 18  
 1918.1: 18  
 1918.2: 4 18  
 1918.3: 4 18  
 1918.4: 4 18  
 1919.1: 18  
 1919.2: 4 18  
 1919.3: 4 18  
 1919.4: 4 18  
 1920.1: 1  
 1920.2: 2  
 1920.3: 3  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 1  
 1921.2: 2  
 1921.3: 3  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 1  
 1922.2: 2  
 1922.3: 3  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 1  
 1923.2: 2  
 1923.3: 3  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 1  
 1924.2: 2  
 1924.3: 3  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 1  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4



NAME: <i>Peterson Deline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>562425</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 11 Wis.</i>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1903</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>Mar. 12. 1917</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 7, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 25 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>74193</i>					
MAR 30 1917					

NAME: <i>Peterson, Dora</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>911627</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram Peterson</i>					
Service: <i>Ser. A 7th Ill. I.</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 30		<i>Sept. 27. 1920.</i>	<i>Mar. 25. 1922.</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
APR 4 1922 6-679					

NAME: <u>Deoline Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>562425</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	APR 6 36	2				2				2				
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dora Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>911627</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	547		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4				4				



NAME: *Peterson Dorothea H.* 42122 (2-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *619470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri 6-7 Cal Vol Inf*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	13 Nov 1906	17 Dec 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*

Remarks: *473 Oak St, Oakland Calif 2990 Mission St City*  
*Died May 7, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 13 1922 5920 California 28*  
*payable to Helen M. Goney San Francisco, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *51672 2918* MAR 31 1922

OCT 27 1921

NAME: *Peterson Dorothy E.* *Dorothy E. Hargott Known as* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *544311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*

Name of Soldier: *Herman Ecker*

Service: *P. 87 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		July 5, 1917	July 18, 1922			
25		Dec 6, 1917				
30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>David M. McLane, 8/2/22</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recover \$10 per mo from Aug 31, 1902 to June 3, 1913, we fd subsequent to marriage.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1922*

NAME: <i>Dorothea H. Petersen</i>				AST OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>619470</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	5	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Dorothy E. Peterson</i>				AST OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>544311</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of MAY 1. 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME

Peterson, Ed.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

995062

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 9 Minn Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Rest Inc		12 Aug 22, 1925	Jan 29, 1926			Aug 31, 1925	SEP 1 1 1925
to end Aug 31, 1925 date of death				Remarks: Vck. Letter 9/4/25 Pay wid. Johanna O. Peterson Evansville Minn.			

NAME:

Peterson Ed.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

28154

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

995062

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D 9 Minn Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	1 Apr 1907	DEC 10 1907	Pri	20	25 March 1913	
					24	19 March 1918	26 June 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 49723				Home:			
Act June 27-90				37555			

6-551

NAME ED. PETERSON,

Certificate No. 995062

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Ed. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

995062

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 40 24 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 5 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4		4 5 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 16 60 40		1 8 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		3 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 13 36		2 5 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 20 36		3 8 36		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 60		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1 4 60		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 4 36		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 11 36		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1 12 36		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2 12 36		2 4 60		2 4 62		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 10 36		4 4 60		4 4 113 80		4 4 150				4	



NAME: *Peterson Edie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795903* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac B Peterson*

Service: *Pt 26.9" Ind. Inf + Pt 6.6" Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Dec 2, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Oak Ridge Mo. 9/15* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson, Edward G.* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870442* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Co 926 US 65* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 Aug 1903</i>	<i>22 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 31 1915</i>	<i>Feb 19-1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 31 1920</i>		
		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo. N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1916

NAME: <u>Edie Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>795903</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: <u>Peterson Edward G. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>870442</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> <u>25</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3	6			3	8			3	4	114		3	4	50		3						
	4	5			4	4			4	4	114		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3	7			3	9			3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3						
	4	8			4	11 19 95			4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4						



NAME Peterson, Edward P.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1181152

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt US Marine Corps

Disability

G s wd of back & R forearm

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	6	Apr 15, 1918					SEP 27 1924
				Remarks: Dropped from roll by request of Pensioner. *Check #17859882 (amt. blank) dated 10/4/24 canceled			

NAME

Peterson Edward P.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1181152.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

Pt U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

Gun shot wound of back and right forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Apr-15-1918	May-1-1919				
Fees: Binghamton and Wilson 25 <sup>00</sup> 5/17/19							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 7 - 1919			

NAME EDWARD P PETERSON

Certificate No.

1181152

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

*Renewed*  
3/22/29

NAME:

Edward P Peterson

Certificate No.

1181152

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 26	1923. 1 29 4 6	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 17 75 80	2 10 5 6	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3 11 4 6	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4 12 4 6	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2 2 4 6	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3 3 4 6	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 18	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 18	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 18	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 18	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929		

Trans. to W.O.  
Payment Card.

6-571



NAME: *Peterson, Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255,499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. C-26.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1904</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/11* (Pm) Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *107 Oxford St  
No Cambridge, Mass.*

NAME: *Peterson, Edwin L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 89 Ohio IK* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1913</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1918</i>	
		<i>18 16 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *312* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: EDWARD T. PETERSON,

21201

Certificate No.

255499

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 card 1/2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Edwin L. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

938292

Last paid to:

Rate:

12, 18.24, 40.50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 INC. 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 13	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 11	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 12	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 13	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4 72	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4



NAME: *Peterson Edwin O* 26474 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
WAR WITH SPAIN

Disability: *1st of left jaw + rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/16 Mch 1900</i>	<i>28 June 1902</i>				
		<i>Reis. 12 Sept. 20, 1920</i>	<i>July 16, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 - D. P. Blish, atty.* AUG 1.1 1921

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Elgin*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2-281* Home: JUL 26 1921 6-681

NAME: *Peterson Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27 580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Co E 22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/11 (D. Van Rossuming) 27 School - Boston* OCT 10 1911 *Letter d c.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. *15 Carter st*  
*Everett Mass* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edwin O Peterson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1045163</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12.</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2	
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	
	3	17	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3	
	4	16	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4	
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1929.	1	
	2	6			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2	
	3	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3	
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4			2	
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4			3	
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Eleanore Peterson</i>				3338				Certificate No. <i>27580</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	14			3				3				3				3	
	4	16			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	16			2				2				2				2	
	3	13			3				3				3				3	
	4	13			4				4				4				4	



NAME: Halberstadt & Peterson, Eleanor W (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No. 48699 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James R Halberstadt

Service: P. H. 85 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	6 Sep 1901	3 Oct 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2, 1915 Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7119

NAME: Peterson, Elhanan V (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 396650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt A. 8 and Capt M 8 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 June 1910	17 June 1910	Reis	30	24 June 1912	3 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: # 1006 Washington St. Brownsville Texas,

Died: Dec. 19, 1914 Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1915**

Remarks: Brownsville

Former Roll No. 23882 (98) Home: **OCT 27 1915**

NAME: Eleanor W. Halberstadt <sup>nee</sup> Peterson					Certificate No. 48699									
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		2077		Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	<del>4 38</del>		2			2	
	3			3	7 NDB		3	GROUP 1		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 AM	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	11 NDB		2			2			2	
	3			3	16 NDB		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

6-081

NAME: Elhanan V Peterson					16438 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 396650				
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 17			Rate: 2030		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4/17 —	1915.	1	<del>4 90</del>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4/17 120		2			2			2	
	3			3	8/25 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19 EMS	1916.	1	GROUP 1	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	16		2			2			2	
	3			3	18 LBL		3			3			3	
	4			4	12/30 60		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	5/23 93		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	9/6 53		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Peterson Elias N.**Service **390,858****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Disability **Pvt H 4 Minn Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 23 1921				Feb 17 1926	Feb 28 1926
				Remarks: <i>Home S S Home</i>			

NAME:

*Peterson, Elias N.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

28238

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*390,858***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service:

*Pvt H 4 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	78 Feb. 1907	APR 29 1907	Inc.	30	July 31 1915	OCT 1 2 1915
Inc.	15	Aug. 8, 1910	Sept. 12 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	MAY 3/ 1912	FEB 18 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 23 1921	SEP 3 1921

Transferred from:

**MILWAUKEE**

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*49820*

Home:

37629

SEP 9 1921

NAME

ELIAS N PETERSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

390858

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Elias N. Peterson

Certificate No.

390858

Last paid to:

10

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40

In fee:

72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 307	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 144	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 5 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 5 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 5 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 36	1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 13 4 72	1
2 13 36	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 14 4 72	2
3 11 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 15 4 72	3
4 15 36	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 19 36	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 224 <sup>07</sup>	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 11 41 <sup>60</sup>	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME: <i>Peterson, Elihu R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1091907</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pch Co E. 9 N.Y. Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 25, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>513 Smith St. Millville, N.J.</i>			
<i>Dwiding Creek N.J.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>329</i>		Home:	
<i>81</i> Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: <i>Peterson, Elijah</i>		(3-P. A. 1a) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <i>64055</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt D 44 Mo V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug 18 1926</i>		Reported <i>SEP 30 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Chas</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	234		1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	460		1919.	1	4105.		1923.	1	9450	
	2	2934			2	1336			2	460			2	4105			2	10450	
	3	936			3	104340			3	460			3	4105			3	11450	
	4	836			4	1345			4	460			4	4105			4	12450	
1908.	1	836		1912.	1	845		1916.	1	460		1920.	1	4105		1924.	1	1450	
	2	936			2	1145			2	460			2	4105			2	2450	
	3	1036			3	1945			3	460			3	415150			3	3450	
	4	1036			4	91863			4	472			4	4150			4	450	
1909.	1	1136		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	472		1921.	1	1150		1925.	1		
	2	1136			2	4			2	472			2	4150			2		
	3	1236			3	4			3	472			3	4150			3		
	4	1236			4	460			4	472			4	4150			4		
1910.	1	1236		1914.	1	460.		1918.	1	472		1922.	1	4150		1926.	1		
	2	1136			2	460			2	472			2	4150			2		
	3	1136			3	460			3	472			3	4150			3		
	4	1036			4	460			4	472			4	4150			4		

[illegible]



NAME: *Peterson, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64055* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch D. 44" Mo 7 J.* Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Issu of jaws affecting speech.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec 1890</del>	<del>June 1892</del>	<del>INCORP.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 2 1914</del>	<del>Nov 24 1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				22 <sup>50</sup> Nov 2 1919	
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb. 1913</del>		<del>32</del>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089946* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch 620 815 815 1* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec 1890</del>	<del>June 1892</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb. 1913</del>				

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS MAR 26 1914

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1915*

Remarks: *\*Check #7704060 drawn May 4, 1915 for \$72 reclaimed. See Auditor's letter 7/14/15.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>64055</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2¢</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	57 <sup>23</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2				2	4	96		2	0	4		50			
	3				3				3	4	96		3	1	4		50			
	4				4	10			4	4	96		4	12	4		50			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50	
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	
	2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3			
	4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4					

NAME: <u>30 Elsie B. Peterson</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>110746</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 1/2¢</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60 ✓		2	4	72 <sup>23</sup>		2				2		
	3				3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 60 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	20 <sup>90</sup>	1912.	1		9 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2		8 60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3		7 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4		9 60 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2		15 72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	57 <sup>33</sup>	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4		4 72		4				4				4		

allowed March 1, 1924  
Carrick Street

6-681



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Peterson, Eliza* DEAD MOTHER.

Certificate No. *242528* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney G.*

Service: *Corpl J. 12 mo. S. M. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>7 Apr 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *In March 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & let S E Kellam - 4/26/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

C-482

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Eliza* *507635*

Certificate No. *363079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. 20108 O.V.F.*

ISSUES.

**W**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb 1893</i>			

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 20 Oct. 3 . . . 1916*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 13 1916*

C-579

NAME: <i>Eliza Peterson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>242528</i>											
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1908 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>2</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Peterson</i>				<i>57,635</i>				Certificate No. <i>363079</i>											
Last Paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>51 27</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		





NAME ELIZA PETERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

414067

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ENTIREMENT PAYMENTS												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	1 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Eliza Peterson

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

414 067

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

32 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson, Eliza* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *627879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *1st Co K 7 La Vol. Inf (Col)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *6/9/15*

Died: *Dec. 26-14* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* *4614 Liberty* *New Orleans La.* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Eliza A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *412838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Peterson*

Service: *Co B 193 O Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1895</i>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76 a. 8* 6-579

OCT 27 1916

NAME: <i>Eliza Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>627879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>116</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Eliza A Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>412838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3	<i>12</i>	
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>23 36</i>	
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3		<i>10</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2		<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	



NAME: *Peterson, Eliza C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles F*

Service: *O R 104 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *Wm A W Gaddis*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 3 1910*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Peterson, Eliza D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4527501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Peterson, Mills*

Service: *Sgt C 43" Ill V 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>8 June 1896</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/12* Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7696*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza C Peterson</i>				9364				Certificate No. <i>667710</i>											
Last paid to: <i>B. 2/20/11</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/6</i>	<i>61 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>WDD</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>N1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>SER</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>A. M. F</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>A. M. F</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>752750</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>WED</i>			2	<i>2/24/12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME

Peterson Eliza J

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No.

845851

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 22, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Abel G.

Service:

Priv D 110 Ohio Inf + Priv 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Vet. Res Corps

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct. 2 - 1916	MAY 24 1918
	25	Oct. 6 - 1917	H

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

For:

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 8 - 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Eliza J. Peterson

Certificate No.

845851

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13 416.			2				2						
	3				3				3	4 75 B			3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME:

Peterson, Elizabeth

97

Certificate No.

4384

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Charles

Service:

Sea U.S.S. Carolina

70✓

ISSUES.

MINOR MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 16 1916

Jan 25-1888

May 27-1890

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

12/5/16

FEB 15 1917

Transferred to:

Check No.

3663774

Dated

2/4/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10

NAME:

97

Elizabeth Peterson

Certificate No.

4384

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

20

Remarks:

Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	under 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Peterson Elizabeth</i>		45500 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>8076</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Mexican War	
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>28 July, 1892</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 23, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 7, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>San Luis Obispo, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5674-160/8-494</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Peterson Elizabeth</i>		3058 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>232032</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel G. H.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. 48 Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1874</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1887</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/5/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3392903</i>		Dated: <i>JAN 4 1917</i> Canceled: <i>St. Louis City</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3834</i>			

6-679





NAME: *Peterson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *Special Act 595*

Certificate No. *252,915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Peterson alias Peters*

Service: *Pr J. 64 O.V.I.*

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1889</i>	<i>22 Mch 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>						
OCT 10 1916						

6-579

NAME: *Peterson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *689018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Peterson*

Service: *Pvt. Batty A. 1 W. Va. H. A. M 3 B. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29/21</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>New Alexandria Pa.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Peterson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>252,915</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.73		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>689018</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	6	29.60		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		



NAME: *Peterson Elizabeth A* (S-P. A. 2.) 169

Certificate No. *557137* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ezra H*

Service: *Pt K. 24" n. g. mil*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>may 11-1903</i>	<i>July 29-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 18 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Chr. 3-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 626403 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *55*

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Elizabeth A.* (S-P. A. 2.) 42138

Certificate No. *682649* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lars Peterson*

Service: *P. C. 33" and C. 11" Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1912. P. M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *Hesperia, Cal. 540 Oak St. Mill Valley, Cal. 855 Union St. City. 1949 Taylor St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: PETERSON, ELIZABETH L. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 918,525 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvester F.

Service: Pvt. B, 157th & 54th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 30, 1921 <sup>or</sup>	Aug. 29, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 12 1922 6-679

NAME: Peterson, Elizabeth M. DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 609,668 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Peterson, Mattis P. *alias* Mattis P. Malmberg

Service: Pt. I 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 May 1906	John W.	20 Apr. 1906	30 Apr. 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 3-14 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 939 R.I. Neodesha - Kans. 6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.															
ELIZABETH L. PETERSON				918.525															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:		Certificate No.															
Elizabeth M. Peterson		609.668															
Last paid to:		Rate															
		12															
Remarks:		19 Apr. 1908															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	13 410		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	13		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	13		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	21	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	20		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	14		4			4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	12		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	12	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	12		3	<del>4 36</del>		3			3			3			3	
	4	13		4	6000 2		4			4			4			4	



NAME: <b>Peterson Elizabeth P</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>924,923</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George H</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. 1st. Unattached Co. Mass. Militia Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Sept. 2, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 4, 1922		
Fees: <b>None</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>DEC 13 1922</b></span>					

NAME: <i>Peterson Elize</i>				93033 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>451,714</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sven P.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 2d. 1 Battrn. Minn.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>Died Oct. 6, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 14, 1917</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>Louisa, Fredrickson</i>	<i>Exter, Minnesota</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/6/16</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 28 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 100263 Dated Nov 9, 1916 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>14261</i> <span style="float: right;"><b>MAR 17 1917</b></span>					
<b>NOV 8 1916</b>					

Certificate No.  
924,923

[illegible]

NAME:

: Elize Peterson  
 Paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 20

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 451714

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 38	1		1		1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 38	2		2		2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 38	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 38	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	OCT 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1	12 36	1		1	APR 2 893	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1		1	
2	12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	14 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 38	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Peterson Ella M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>694039</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Peterson</i>			
Service: <i>Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 26 ILL</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1909</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1909</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <i>00 - William W. Peterson Paid</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679  
OCT 20 1916

NAME: Ella M. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694039

Rate:

~~20-35-30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3										
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1	12	37.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4										
												THREE PAID															
												14 JULY 4, 1922															



NAME:

(S-P. A. 6.)

Peterson, Ellen

Certificate No.

19690

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act, April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John Peterson alias Peter Johnson

Service:

O.S. Mercedita, Macedonian, and No Car.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		29 May 1908	14 July 1908			

Fees:

10. Pd. ca. Feyhl, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/2/12 RM

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

75 Gudson St  
E Boston Mass

NAME: 1528 Ellen Peterson

Certificate No. 19690

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	31. fee		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson, Ellen* DEAD

Certificate No. *292173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri es E. 21 usc vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1890</i>	<i>16 Apr 1897</i>			
<i>Reimbt.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>pay H. O. Pope</i>		
				<i>Savannah Ga</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1 Feb 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-09 let H. O. Pope - 2/10/09</i>				
Remarks: <i>1-16-09</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

6-679

93039 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson, Ellen*

Certificate No. *446180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Adm. Code 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Matts.*

Service: *Pri. K. 4 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1915</i>		Bureau <i>JAN 24 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7537467 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14271</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Peterson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>292173</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/15 36.20</i>		3		<i>Paid H.O. Pope, Clunk,</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		<i>536 Maple St</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>446180</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>1 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		



NAME <b>Peterson Ellen</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>757013</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Erick</b>						
Service <b>Pt. D 37 Ill. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jan. 12, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 8 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Peterson Ellen</b>							(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>757013</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>				
Name of Soldier: <b>Erick Peterson</b>								
Service: <b>Pri D 37 Ill. Inf.</b>								
70 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING		
<b>INC. 12</b>		<b>May 5, 1913</b>	<b>APR 23 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>Sept 18, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Fees:								
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 2 1917</b>								

NAME

ELLEN PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

757013

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: ELLEN PETERSON

Act of April 12, 1908.

Certificate No.

757013

Last paid to:

757013

Rate:

12 80 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	69.57		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1924





NAME  
ELLEN PETERSON  
Certificate No.  
Fees 864840

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Former Widow  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 31016

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Ben -  
D-3-1081 9/29

NAME:

Ellen Peterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864840

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4/3 654 67	1	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Peterson. Ellen**

Certificate No. **920,696** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Job**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 101st Reg. Ohio. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 3, 1922	Oct 10, 1922			

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/25/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ELLEN A PETERSON**

Certificate No. **763598** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles T. Peterson.**

Service: **Pr. Co "C" 102. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
ORIGINAL	12	June 6, 1913	SEP 3 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 27, 1920** Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1913** **OCT 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: ELLEN PETERSON

Certificate No.  
920,696

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Ellen A. Peterson

Act of April 10 1920

Certificate No.

763,598

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	5 68 93	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: *Peterson Ellen R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869 181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr 26. 69 10. 07*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 4		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1919</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No Jan.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10-23* **APR 16 1923**

Remarks: *Died Apr 3, 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 24 1923 payable to Minnie Kuhn* *Tarleton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1915* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Ellen R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640 806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Harlow M*

Service: *Pri B 52*

ISSUES.				-- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 April 1907</i>	<i>30 March 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1921* Bureau notified: *Esten* **JUN 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145* 6-679

**OCT 14 1916**





NAME: <i>Peterson Elmer M.</i>		AGT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>2588.</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1039088.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>War with Spain.</del>
Service: <i>Cpl A 158 Ind.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum Dis of Heart. Dis Bowels.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 27 Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>Bernard G. Fitzgerald #20 11/14/22</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2361</i>		Home: <i>NOV 2 1922</i>	

6-681

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Peterson, Elmer M.</b>			
Certificate No. <i>1,039,088</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Corp A 158 Ind Inf</b>		
<u>Disability</u>			
6-6871			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 24 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 9, 1924</i> <i>3-1081</i>   Reported <i>MAY 23 1924</i> Remarks Died <i>May 9, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 11 1924</i> payable to widow: <i>Nora A. Peterson</i> <i>1031 North Elm St.</i> <i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i>	

NAME: <i>Elmer M. Peterson</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1039088.</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17.18</i>			Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>5 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4	<i>6 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	
	3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	
	4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	

[illegible]



NAME: *Peterson, Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Paschal Peterson*

Service: *Pri. F. 192<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 5 1921.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 8/23/21 SEP 4 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11536</i>						

NAME: *Peterson, Elsie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6835<sup>a</sup> Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J.*

Service: *P. & Teamster B. 2. Nebr. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sep 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10. Michael Shea San Diego, Calif</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Minuteman Nebr.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME:

*Elmira Peterson*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*530549*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12-25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 11		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 9		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1 3		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8 30		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 11		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		GROUP 3		4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Eric J Peterson*

Certificate No.

*686695.*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*AUG 10 1909/13<sup>20</sup>**W.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 30-11/3 <sup>20</sup>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 GROUP 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Des Moines*



NAME: *Peterson Emeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17766 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *17585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901  
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William H Long*

Service: *PA 54 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>25 June 22</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>14 Jan 08</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1921* Bureau notified: APR 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 20327* 6-679

NAME: *Peterson Emeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~36005~~ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *219347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ar. B. 120 O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>13 Jan 06</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>20 Nov 77</i>			
			<i>12 19 Incl 06</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-10-21* SEP 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>17505</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emeline Peterson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>219347</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>0 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		



NAME: *Peterson, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pvt Corp B 12 Ill Inf 2nd Lt Batty B 1 Ill LA*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	30 Jan 1907	3 Sept 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1922* Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20669* JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Peterson Ernest A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Moses Sr.*

Service: *Pvt F 3 N. C. Med Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	May 10, 1916	Sept 5, 1916			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Emeline Peterson</i>				9404				Certificate No. <i>637352</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 HEO</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>10 NT</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>14 AM</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 88</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>18 NDB</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>10 SEP</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>		3	<i>20 LBL</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>
	4	<i>21</i>		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1	<i>14</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>15 NT</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>23 NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>13 N.T.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>14 A.M.F.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>14 S.E.R.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>14 S.E.R.</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>

NAME: <i>Emeline A Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>813440</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	



NAME: *Peterson Emily* (3-P. A. 2) 3076

Certificate No. *532788* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Peter* Special Act.

Service: *Phi H 11 Iowa Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 mch 1906	27 mch 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES.				Transferred to:		
Died: 9/19/19		Bureau notified: OCT 20 1919				
Remarks:						
Other <i>Phi H Lodge</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>796192</i>				JAN 12 1917 6-679		

NAME: *Peterson Emma* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 43211

Certificate No. *654648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Duncan F*

Service: *Q F 123 St. Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 May 08	10 Aug 08			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>39881 Act</i>						

NAME: <i>Emiley Peterson</i>				Special Act ✓				Certificate No. 532788			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	77	2	4 38	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 38	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	11	4	38	4	<del>4 75</del>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<i>Gave 1</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	17 36	3	13	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	18	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 88	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Emma Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 654648			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	





NAME: <u>Emma Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>844923</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emma C. Peterson</u>										Certificate No. <u>5244324</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>171</u>	1911.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>14 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>15 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>20 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 90.50</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>26 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 48.13</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 20</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>18 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>		4		





NAME Emma C Peterson

Certificate No. 1559937

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY					21 182	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: 206

Emma E. Peterson

Certificate No. 628414

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

Peterson Emma H

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

930522

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

George J Pitman

AGE OF MAY 1, 1923

Service

Pvt &amp; Sergt C I N Y Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1922	March 16 1923			
Died		Dec 14, 1924	JAN 6 1925			
Reported						

Remarks:

MAR 22 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees  
None

## GROUP 2

[illegible]



NAME

Peterson Emma L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. C.)  
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

843055

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Henry Peterson

Service:

Seaman USS Roanoke, Fort Henry and Tioga

ISSUES.

MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Jan 19, 1918	Apr 11, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Miles B Stevens Dec 10, MAY 11 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1918

6-676

NAME: Emma L Peterson

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

843055

**Last paid to:**

Page: ~~25~~ 30

## Reports:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

[illegible]



NAME		Peterson Emma M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	905987	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		A aron T			
Service		Pt Co 2 0th Pa H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Feb. 17, 1921 -May 1, 1920			
Died		April 24, 1930			
Reported		MAY 17 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Peterson Emma M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	905987	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier:		Aaron T			
Service:		Private Co. L, 6th Pa. H. A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Feb. 17, 1921	Oct. 31, 1921		
Fee:		No Fee			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 5 1921-679

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Peterson Emma H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>481.767</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Zachariah</i>		Law: <i>Army Widow</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. G 110 N.Y.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>876 Dec 98</i>	<i>4 Aug 99</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Peterson, Emmalena M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>925944</i>			
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW	
Service		Act of May 1, 1920	
Christian Peterson, alias Henry Schultz			
Corp F 45 N Y Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1922</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>May 16 1920</i>				
Died: <i>April 12. 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Emma M. Peterson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 481767															
Last paid to:				Pay <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10	34		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID																							
410 JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <b>EMMALENA M PETERSON</b>												
Certificate No. <b>925944</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Set P.M. 7/9*









NAME: *Peterson Eric J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26510 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri E 91 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 10</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>1 Jul 1910</i>	<i>28 Jul 1910</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri 30</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Story City*

Former Roll No. *27354 AJ* Home: *Box 10*

NAME: **PETERSON, ERICH** Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **133597** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B 6 Wisc. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE 20</b>		<b>MAR 15 1907</b>	<b>NOV 26 1907</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1912</b>	
<b>REISSUE 22</b>		<b>MAY 29 1912</b>	<b>FEB 6 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1919 3-1981**

Remarks:

*Mar 13 1919 Accepted order dated JUN 11 1919*

Former Roll No. *34426* Act of June 27, 1890. *Coaston Wise*

*Wife of Eric J. Peterson*

NAME: <u>Eric J. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>382304</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>10 1907 27-3-8/2/10.60</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2				2		7		2		4	90	2		4	120
3				3		11		3		4	90	3		4	120
4				4		7		4		4	90	4		4	120
1				1		6		1		4	90	1		4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		2		4	90	2		4	120
3				3		9		3		4	90	3		4	141
4				4		7		4		4	90	4		4	150
1				1		4		1		4	90	1		4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		2		4	90	2		4	150
3				3		4		3		4	90	3		4	150
4				4		4	90	4		4	90	4		4	150
1				1		4	90	1		4	90	1		4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	2		4	90	2		4	150
3				3		4	90	3		4	90	3		4	150
4				4		4	90	4		4	128	4		4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>ERICH PETERSON</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>133597</u>							
SEP 4 - 1907 at 12. Rate: <u>22.32</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
2				2		7		2		4	67.50	2		4	96
3				3		8		3		4	67.50	3		4	96
4				4		9		4		4	67.50	4		4	96
1				1		7	60	1		4	67.50	1		4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60	2		4	67.50	2		4	96
3				3		7	60	3		4	67.50	3		4	96
4				4		18	60 15.42	4		4	67.50	4		4	96
1				1		4		1		4	67.50	1		4	96
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		2		4	67.50	2		4	96
3				3		4		3		4	67.50	3		4	96
4				4		4	67.50	4		4	67.50	4		4	96
1				1		4	67.50	1		4	67.50	1		4	96
1910.	2			1914.	2	67.50		2		4	67.50	2		4	96
3				3		4	67.50	3		4	94.10	3		4	96
4				4		4	67.50	4		4	96	4		4	96



NAME: Peterson Erick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048067 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q 1037 2nd Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 July 1908	28 Aug 1908	Reis	21	4 Sept 1912	23 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. card of Mar 17 1913

Died: Feb 19-1913 Bureau notified: MARCH 18 1913 as to Death

Remarks: Bishop Hill von Card in Jan dec'd file Ending Feb 19, 1913 date of death Pay to Ellen Peterson, widow

Former Roll No. 39879 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Peterson, Ernest H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018123 ARMY INVALID. Law: 6.710

Service: Pr-K-2-OVD War with Spain.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

REASON FOR LOSS OF CERTIFICATE: Dis. of Lung & Pleum - & result of rent, & is & res - nearly total deaf -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Oct 01</del>	<del>8 Dec 06</del>				
Inc.	40	Aug 10. 1914	Sept 11. 1914				
			Mich 31 - 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 26, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 Home: Dis 6/16

6-681

NAME: <u>Erick Peterson</u>				16454 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>1048067</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 AMF			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 SER			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	18 LBL			3				3				3		
	4	17/14 42 <sup>40</sup>			4	8 M.A.			4				4				4		
	1	13 SER		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1	CHICAGO,		1925.	1		
1909.	2	10 SER			2	5/23/ 56 <sup>20</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	14 NDB			3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 N.D.B			3	Died Feb 1913			3				3				3		
	4	11 2 2 2			4	Reported			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Ernest H Peterson</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1018123</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40</u>				Remarks: <u>6, 7, 10 SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 90		1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3	4 120			3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 90		1916.	1	4 120		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3	9 90			3	9 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 90		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	9 90			4	4 120			4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Peterson Ernestina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8183rd* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv I 5th and 16th Inf.*

*8th Married 1907* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1916</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *P. Lockwood & Co 10-1/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918* Check No. *6143513* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Peterson Ernestine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Pri. D 2 Mass V.I. - D 132 1st 2 Battn V.R.C. - 16 Unatt. M.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 April 1892</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1892</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ernestina Peterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>8183rd</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64.88		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*for 1/17 34.67*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>ERNESTINE C. PETERSON,</i>										Certificate No. <i>10321</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2					
	3				3	7	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3					
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2					
	3				3	12	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3					
	4				4	4	4				4		4	90	4		4	30	4					
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2					
	3	13			3		3		4	36	3				3				3					
	4	13			4	4	4		61.17	4	4		90	4	4		90	4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			





NAME: <i>Eskild W. Peterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>25/19 420.</i>			
				<i>10 JUNE 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: <b>ESTELLA C PETERSON</b>												
Certificate No. <b>576191</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>16. 14</i>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Bu*  
*3-108*  
*10 12/12*

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Peterson Estella C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *576791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *17786*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. Co. 55 Ind.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 02</i>	<i>19 July 04</i>			
		<i>Inc. 20 May 19-1917</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 19809</i>						

6-679

NAME *Peterson Etta B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *758108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. D. 53 Wisc. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 16, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 13 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Estella C. Peterson</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>576191</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 56 =</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12/1/09 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 80 1/2</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90 TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4		

[illegible]



NAME: *Peterson Etta B* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *758.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Peterson*

Service: *Pri H. 53<sup>rd</sup> Misc Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 14- 1913</i>	<i>MAY 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>100000 Henry S. Ronning 7/9/1913</i>				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 12 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME **Peterson Eunice E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **865924** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James S.**

Service **Pt. H. 154 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Mar. 23, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 5 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: ETTA B PETERSON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758108

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

758108

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

EUNICE E PETERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

865924

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	—							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK

CANCEL



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Eunice E.*

Certificate No. *865,924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pr* *Reg. 154* *O. O. O.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 25</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Apr 2</i>	<i>1919</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
<p>Fee: <i>\$10 James H. Spalding</i> <i>4/8/19</i></p>						
Transferred from: <i>ABOUT 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>1</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Apr 8 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peterson Fannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *611681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Salomon Peterson*

Service: *Pri A. 20* *As C. & I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>P</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 05</i>	<i>28 June 06</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
<p>Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i></p>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Eunice E. Peterson</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>865-924</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID															
TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Fannie Peterson</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <u>671681</u>					
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID															
TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME: *Peterson Fannie C* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 43239

Certificate No. *720.659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert S*

Service: *Sgt G 13 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Mch 11	11 April 11			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>100 Blackburn</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>OK</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peterson, Flora C* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *902251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *H. C. 1st Ill. L Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 14-1920	JUL 25-1921			
ST fee <i>James R Johnson</i> AUG 17 1921						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 3 - 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie C. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>720659</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Gloria C. Peterson</i>				FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902251</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(B-F. A. 5)

**Certificate No.**

Peterson, Fletcher

**1568873**

# NAVY INVALID

## Low:

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

## Service

Seaman 1st cl U S S Kewaydin U S Navy

## Disability

## Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	50	Feb. 4, 1927	April 9, 1927							
Inc	72	Dec 18 1927	Jan 3 1928	Discharged						
				Died <i>Jan. 14, 1928</i>	Reported FEB 17 1928					
				Admitted to U.S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D.C.	February 2, 1927.					
				Discharged from Hospital	Apr. 15, 1927.					

NAME **FLETCHER PETERSON**

Certificate No. **1568875**

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

For ☒ **None**

RATE—					50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40						
FEBRUARY						50						
MARCH					8	72						
APRIL					28-100							
MAY					4-31.67							
JUNE					9-18.33							
JULY					4	50						
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							



NAME

Peterson, Fountain L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

759164

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr B 89 83V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
Inc	72	May 28, 1924	Aug. 29, 1924								
				Died	Date not known					Reported	NOV - 6 1924
				Remarks:	ck						

NAME:

Peterson Fountain L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

759164

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr B 89 0V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	15 July 08	6 Aug 08		40	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	50	27 May 12	14 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	8 July 1913	9 Jan 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
413-02							

6-681

NAME FONTAIN L PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

759164

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Fontain L Peterson

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

759.164

Last paid to:

12 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~32.40~~ 50

Remarks:

278.300

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 150	1928.	1	
	2			2	45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 40.90		3	45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 15		4	45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	11 45	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150	1929.	1	
	2	11 45		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	
	3	11 45		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 45		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 45	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150	1930.	1	
	2	11 45		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	
	3	10 45		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	
	4	11 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 19291 Trans to Mo.  
2 Payment Card



NAME: *Peterson Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543890* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *P + Corp'l a 78 Lee Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 8 1913</i>	<i>DEC 27 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>	<i>✓</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
<i>Camden Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>39919(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Peterson, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1142951* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pr M 3 Iowa V Cav*

Disability:

6-6522

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1924<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Nov 8, 1924</i>				
				<i>Feb 23 1926</i> Died <i>Feb 23 1926</i> Reported <i>MAY 10 1924</i> Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
Died <i>Feb 23 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 7 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Peterson</i>				<i>993. Box 43.</i> <i>Pouch Haven.</i> <i>Mich.</i> NOV 20 1924			

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Peterson Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142 951.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912* ~~10098~~

Service: *Pr. M. 3 Iowa V. Co.* ~~15079~~

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 27</i>	<i>8 Feb. '08</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug. 11. 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 11. 1920</i>	
Fees:					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1915</i>				Home: <i>14523</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Peterson Frank* DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 3 1910 (3-P. A. 1.) *28307*

Certificate No. *395637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. CH. 1907*

Service: *Priv. 2d 19 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>JAN 18 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 3 1910</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 49936</i>				Home: 6-681			







NAME: <i>Frank Peterson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1001686</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del><i>18.30</i></del> <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>0 45 M.H.</i>
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>8 45 M.H.</i>
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>10 45 M.H.</i>
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>10 45 M.H.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 45 M.H.</i>
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>8 45 M.H.</i>
3		3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>18 45 M.H.</i>
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>9 45 M.H.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917. 1	<i>12 54 M.H.</i>
2	<i>MOLDORE'S HUM.</i>	2	<i>11 M.H.</i>	2	<i>12 54 M.H.</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>15 M.H.</i>	3	<i>13 54 M.H.</i>
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>20 45 M.H.</i>	4	<i>11 54 M.H.</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 45 M.H.</i>	1918. 1	<i>9 54 M.H.</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>9 45 M.H.</i>	2	<i>10 54 M.H.</i>
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>9 45 M.H.</i>	3	<i>12 87 60 M.H.</i>
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>9 45 M.H.</i>	4	<i>13 90 M.H.</i>
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>13 90 M.H.</i>
2		2		2	<i>14 90 M.H.</i>
3		3		3	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>
4		4		4	<i>10 90 M.H.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>9 90 M.H.</i>
2		2		2	<i>11 90 M.H.</i>
3		3		3	<i>13 172 M.H.</i>
4		4		4	<i>150 D.H.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>12 150 D.H.</i>
2		2		2	<i>9 150 D.H.</i>
3		3		3	<i>12 150</i>
4		4		4	<i>12 150 D.H.</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>9 150 D.H.</i>
2		2		2	<i>7 150 D.H.</i>
3		3		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
4		4		4	

NAME <b>FRANK PETERSON,</b>		Certificate No. <b>1034262</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP I	
RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 4 72 4 72
		4 354.50			

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

5.6480



NAME: Peterson Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28307 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)  
64618

Certificate No. 1034262 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 792a. 6av.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 Mar. '01	16 Nov. 1901	Inc	18	Nov 19 1913	JAN 26 1914
Reissue	12	Dec. 1, 1909	Dec. 14, 1909	Inc	24	Nov 19 1917	
Reissue	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913	Inc	30	Nov 19 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Nov 19 1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>49937</u>				Home: <u>37735</u>			

6-681

NAME: Peterson Frank DEAD-REPT'D 68711 (3-P. A. 1.)  
MAY 31 1910

Certificate No. 1134379 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. 63 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Trig. to L. foot

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Sep. 1906	27 June 1907	Died Jul 15 1909 Accrued order dated Jan 19 1920 payable to widow Louise M. Peterson; 1249-21st St - Milwaukee, Wis.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910			
Former Roll No. <u>1031</u>				Home: <u>JAN 28 1920</u>			

6-681

NAME: Frank Peterson					Certificate No. 1034262																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 8 12 15 50 18 24 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	15 24			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13 24			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13 26			4	4	46 50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17 28 40		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36			2	4	54		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18 36			4	4	54		4	4	94 80		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: Frank Peterson					DEAD-RENTIN MAY 31 1910					Certificate No. 1134379													
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/4 240 P		1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	2				2					2			
	3				3				3		3				3					3			
	4				4				4		4				4					4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	5 18			2				2		2				2					2			
	3	6 18			3	MILWAUKEE			3		3				3					3			
	4	6 18			4				4		4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2				2					2			
	3				3				3		3				3					3			
	4				4				4		4				4					4			



(8-P. A. 1)

1,201,470

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## Service

Pt L 1st Mont Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Aug. 2, 1921				Mar. 3, 1924	MAR 25 1924

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

**Service :**

**Disability:**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Law :**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

## ISSUES.

[illegible]

NAME FRANK PETERSON

Certificate No.

1201470

Year

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		<del>4</del>										
APRIL		<del>4</del>										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Frank Peterson

Certificate No.

1201.470

Last paid to

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

1 1929

C-441



NAME: *Peterson Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Dr. D. 40" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1922</i>	<i>June 10. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry C. Butter Oct 7-3-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 5* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1922* Home: *Madison* 6-661

NAME: *Peterson Frank A* 26546 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057328* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P 7 1 Mebr Ind*

Disability: *U.S. 2nd of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1901</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Madison Neb*

Former Roll No. *2.283* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Frank Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1204366</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1922. 7/3 60.40*  
*3 GROUP 3 PAID*  
*4 TO JUNE 5, 1922*

*1922. 1 8 36 DH*  
*10 10 12 DH*  
*11 7 12 DH*  
*12 8 12 DH*  
*1 9 12 DH*  
*2 8 12 DH*  
*3 8 12 DH*  
*Trans to Mo.*  
*Payment Card*

6-481

NAME: <i>Frank A. Peterson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1057328</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 6</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 6</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>4</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>17 18</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		<i>4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		<i>4</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		

*GROUP 1 PAID*  
*TO JULY 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo.*  
*Payment Card.*

6-481



NAME: <i>Peterson Frank C.</i>				6074 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1048012</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Btty. A. Utah Vol L Art</i>							
Disability: <i>Sciatica</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>5 Apr '05</i>	<i>7 June '05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco, 8/1/13</i>							
Died: <i>Nov. 23 1914</i>				Died: <i>DEC 10 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>150 W Temple St. Salt Lake City, Utah</i>							
<i>Died Nov. 23 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1917</i>							
<i>payable to widow Mary J. 443 S. Second West St. Salt Lake City, Utah.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41/10-902 MAR 6 1917 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>PH 7/12/13</i>			

FRANK D. PETERSON

SC 1163216

Final Adj. Accts. Section

*Pr. 20 - Set down 8-18-39*

*aa*

AUG 21 1939

*Perve*





NAME: <i>Peterson Frank L</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		26550		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1020441</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Service: <i>E 1 Nebr Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj to rt foot</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 July 1899</i>	<i>25 Feby 1901</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 23 1920</i>	<i>FEB 16 1922</i>				
<i>McClure Waggaman Res</i>				<i>MAR 4 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Valparaiso Nebr 1-4</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2-284</i>				Home: <i>FEB 24 1922</i> 6-081			

NAME: <i>Peterson Frank S</i>						(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1194889</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Cpl B 160 Ind Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15 1920</i>	<i>Nov 4 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Judson W Teeple 11/29/21.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 16 1921</i> 6-081			

NAME:

Frank L. Peterson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1020441

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 24	1915.		1	4 24	1919.		1	4 24	1923.		1	4 24
		2				2	7			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 12
		3				3	14			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	1 4
		4				4	11			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	13			1	4 24	1920.		1	4 24	1924.		1	4
		2				2	11			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4
		3	17 24			3	17			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4	16 24			4	7			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4			1	4 24	1921.		1	4 24	1925.		1	
		2	12			2	4			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3				3	✓			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4	14			4	✓			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
		1	14	1914.		1	4 24	1918.		1	4 24	1922.		1	4 24	1926.		1	
1910.		2	13			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 36			2	
		3	14			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 36			3	
		4	13			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 36			4	
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1926							



NAME: *Peterson Franklin A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *6724*

Certificate No. *1164892* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Co. B 3 O.V.D.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. '09</i>	<i>11 Apr. 11</i>				

Fees: *\$10- Elias L. Smith Springfield O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson Frederick* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) *28344 37777*

Certificate No. *1055093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Supt. Co. 15 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 31 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 27 1914</i>	<i>SEP 28 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug 09</i>	<i>AUG 11 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 27 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49983.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Franklin A. Peterson</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1164892</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Wife</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>6.724</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	971 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

6-581

NAME: <u>Frederick Peterson.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1055093.</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	4 80		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	61		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	42 <sup>20</sup>		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	115		2	75	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6-581



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Peterson Frederick L.			
Certificate No.	983,509	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt. B, 31" Ia. V. Inf. & A, 17" Ia. V. Inf.		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged					
Inc.	72	Mar. 29, 1923.	June 6, 1923.	Died	Feb 15 1924				
				Remarks:	8. 1081				
no. Feb 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 1 - 1924 to widow Anna Peterson				217. West madison St Springfield. mo.					

NAME: Peterson, Frederick L.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	983509	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pt B 31 Ia V. I & A 17 Ia V. I		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>29 Aug 1907</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>20 Sept 1917</del>

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
21	50	July 21-1914	Oct 22-1914
27		July 21-1918	W
38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

  

Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	726 JUN 27 18 90	Home:	
-----------------	------------------	-------	--

NAME FREDERICK L. PETERSON.

Certificate No. 983509

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	12 26 40										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Frederick L. Peterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 18. 24. 38. 50. ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 50	1911. 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 64 50	3 22	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8	4 12	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 64 50	1912. 1 4 64 50	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 22 10/18	3 4 64 50	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12	4 22	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 12	1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 12	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12	4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 12	1 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12	3 4 49 50	3 4 94 20	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 17 4	4 49 50 17 4	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME:

Peterson, Gaston B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1096893

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR EMPLOYMENT

Service:

Plt 1st 11th US Inf

Disability:

Dysentery &amp; abs of kidneys.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Nov. 1905	21 Dec. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Lepoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1762

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Gaston B Peterson

Certificate No.

1596893

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1931.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1932.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	16			4	4	36		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

PETERSON GEORGE

Certificate No.

17 068

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ord Seaman U S N &amp; Pt I 14 Mass Inf

Disability

3

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 11 12, 1924	APR 26 1924
				Remarks: 37 Ck. #14941864 dated 5-4-24 canceled			

NAME:

Peterson, George

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17068

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Ord Seaman

U.S.S. Princeton, Seata &amp; Joga &amp; 14" Mass

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	26 Dec 1890	28 May 1892		55	15 Oct 1912	12 June 1913
REISSUE	19	MAY 15 1912	DEC 7 1912		30	15 Oct 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4140							
Home:							

6-577

NAME GEORGE PETERSON,

Certificate No. 17068

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		50										
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>George Peterson</i>		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 17068	
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>		Rate: <i>25.30</i>		50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	12	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	11	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	11	2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	12	3	10	3	4 75	3	4 161
4	10	4	4 36 44	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2	10	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	11	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	11	4	4 75	4	4 83 17	4	4 150
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	10	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	13	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150
4	17	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150



NAME <b>Peterson, George</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1085293</b>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>26588</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt G 2 Ill Inf</b>				Law: <b>February 6, 1907</b>	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	July 1907	13 Feb 1908	Inc	50
Increase	15	3 Sept 1908	23 Oct 1908		40
Reis	24	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912	Inc	50
Fees:			50 May 1, 1920		
Dropped. Pensioned under			Feb 16 1923		
Act of May 11, 1912			Accrued order dated JUN 11 1923		
Transferred from:			payable to widow. <b>Bergette Peterson</b>		
<b>DES MOINES,</b>			Transferred to: <b>4066 Utah St.,</b>		
Died: <b>Feb. 16 - 1923</b>			<b>San Diego, Calif</b>		
Remarks:			<b>#858 Front St</b>		
			<b>Dehamah - Neb</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>27.405</b>			Home: <b>JUN 18 1923</b>		

NAME <b>Peterson, George</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1,223,835</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service <b>Pvt G 2 Ill Inf</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6671	
Orig	18	Dec 15 1920	April 4 1923	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <b>Mar. 24, 1924</b>	
				Remarks: <b>Re</b>	
				Reported <b>APR 10 1924</b>	
				Accrued order dated <b>JUN 29 1925</b>	
				payable to widow. <b>Rosina Peterson</b>	
				<b>919 Herkimer St.,</b>	
				<b>Brooklyn, N Y</b>	
				<b>APR 13 1923</b>	

NAME: <u>George Peterson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1085293</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ \$12 15 24 30 40 50 11 22 10/30/08 3 12</u>												OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	14	65 70		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4	128		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	128		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	128		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	90		1	4</									



NAME: Peterson, George C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360,295 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Prin. Batty F 4. U.S.A.

Disability: Dis. of rechem.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		2 mch., 1895	20 May, 1887				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Peterson George F 23514 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308795 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E L Batty M M B

Disability: Impid Bl. L. Eye. Res. Impid. vision R. Eye

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 Dec. 04	20 Jan 05				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 5 Mch 1910 Bureau notified: 4/10

Remarks: 8/1/10  
 100% payment approved to Adeline M Widow Order Com'r

Former Roll No. General Law. 25-270 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <u>George C. Peterson</u>				330				Certificate No. <u>360,295</u>															
Last paid to: <u>08C1907</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	✓			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	✓			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	✓			4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	✓			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George F. Peterson</u>				Certificate No. <u>308795</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	32		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Peterson George F* (3-P. A. 1.) *279.210*

Certificate No. *540.467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr Hb 6 Ov cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4mch07	20 mch08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 11/14/08* Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/11* *Remarks: 11/3 Bombardier* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1911**

Former Roll No. *510-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson George F* (3-P. A. 1.) **274**

Certificate No. *1108.945* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Adj. 27' horse*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Apr 20/05</i>	<i>June 3/05</i>				
REISSUE	12	<i>may 26/10</i>	<i>June 15/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/12* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1912**

Remarks: *Harry D Hescott, - Conservator, Bond 1000. - 3/27/05.*  
**From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *76* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George F Peterson</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>840.467</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>279.210</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	48	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>George F Peterson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1108.945.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>274</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	24	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	3 18		4		
1910.	1	3/15	18	1914.	1		
	2	27	18		2		
	3	10	31 60		3		
	4	12	6 36		4		



NAME:

Peterson George H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37887

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1158941

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

401 FEB. 20, 1912  
101 MAY 1, 1912

Service:

Pri unattached Co Mass Militia Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Dec 09	JAN 25 1910	Inc	18	Dec 9 1913	APR 24 1914
Release	15	20 May 1912	AUG 28 1912	Inc.	21	Dec 9 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died July 30 1922

Accrued order dated

DEC 4 1922

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

payable to widow

Elizabeth P Peterson

Died:

July 31, 1922

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1922

5635 94" St. S.E.

Remarks:

Wife

Portland, Oregon

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 13 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>7158941</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 18 30</u> <u>50</u>				ACT MAY 1, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	100 <del>CANCELLED</del>
	2				2	13	36		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4	R 1/23 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	29	4 <sup>00</sup>	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4		99 <sup>00</sup>		4		150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

PETERSON, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

39621

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Comm. USS "Springfield"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	Oct. 12, 1907.	Dec. 16, 1907.		35	JUN 10 1918	
Dis.	16	15 July 1912	13 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 July 1915					
Fees:		24 July 1920					

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 23, 1922-

Bureau notified:

2-108/- JAN 31 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec. 23, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 10 1923  
payable to ... Ollie Peterson .....1057 Arkansas Street  
Memphis, Tennessee

Former Roll No. -

MAR 1 1923

Home:

**R** **GEORGE W. PETERSON** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. **39621**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**12 16 20 - 50**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	Inc. 54 67			3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	28 20 80			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	21 36		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	16			3	10			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	23 43 73			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	23			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	150

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**



NAME: <i>Peterson George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>279.603</i>	
Certificate No. <i>229094</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law	
Service: <i>Pr F 72 ovd</i>		SPECIAL ACT.	
Disability: <i>Rheum. &amp; dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	31 Oct 06	17 Dec 06
Inc	50	3 Mch 13	28 Mch 13
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 18, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>July 18, 18</i>		<i>RR Helena Ohio</i>	
Reimbursement order dated <i>3</i> 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>361</i>		Home: <i>Ohio</i>	
FEB 11 1920			

NAME <i>Peterson, George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>208,076</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt F 51 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 28 1926</i>   Reported <i>MAY 16 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch &amp; letter</i>	
		<i>April 28 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 27 1927</i> to widow <i>Delia Peterson</i>	
		<i>Eagle Nebraska</i>	

NAME: <u>George W. Peterson</u> SPECIAL ACT.												Certificate No. <u>229094</u>			
Last paid to: <u>George W. Peterson</u>						Rate: <del>50</del> <u>50</u>						Remarks: <u>279.603</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	2/22	allow
	2				2	10	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	90	1913.	2	5	150	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2		
	3	10	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
1910.	2	10	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME **GEORGE W. PETERSON,**

Certificate No.

**208076**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50												GROUP I			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

**DEAD**

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Peterson George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26656** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208076* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 51 Ice Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>Priv 16</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 29 1916</i>	
<i>Priv 18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 16 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died:

Remarks: *Eagle Neb.*

Former Roll No. *18313* *92*

Home:

NAME: *Peterson George W.* **28484** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587032* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. P & Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1911</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1912</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *2/5/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3956168 Dated FEB 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *52215*

Home: **37945**

NAME: <u>George H. Peterson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>208076</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>6.1218.27 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	54		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	72			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	11			1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	54								



NAME: <b>Peterson George H.</b>				52215		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>587032</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law:			
Service: <b>Pri. B &amp; Minn.</b>							
Disability: <b>Rheum. dis. of eyes res. loss of sight of R eye</b>							
<b>ISSUED ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 28484</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Apr. 18-1894</b>	<b>30 July 1895</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>43198</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Peterson, George W.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>672,472</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt C 29 Conn V Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <b>Oct. 22, 1925</b> Remarks: <b>ck</b>				
			Reported <b>NOV 9 - 1925</b>				

NAME: <u>George W. Peterson</u>												Certificate No. <u>587032</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **GEORGE W. PETERSON,**  
 Certificate No. **672472**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GROUP CANCELLED



NAME: *Peterson George H.* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *672.472* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl 6-29 Com V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 Mar 12</i>	<i>16 Jan 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>1)</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851384* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 4 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 21 1915</i>	<i>OCT 30 1915</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CLIC 100* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *F.R. 6 from 21 Mar 1892* *See*

Former Roll No. *1891-1898 Roll 27898 (27148.R.)* Home: *NOV 10 1915*

6-681

NAME: George H. Peterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 672472

Last paid to: 17 16 25 Rate: 17 16 25 Remarks: 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3	23 20 25			3	5 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	4 50	
	4	8 36			4	6 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	4 50	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	11 36			2	6 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	6 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 151 20			3	4 50	
	4	12 36			4	14 13 24 25			4	4 64 50			4				4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	4 9 50		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 21 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	Inc. 71 65		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 100 80			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George W Peterson 16365 Certificate No. 851384

Last paid to: July 19 50 6 (ag) Rate: 17 15 50 Remarks: 17 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 100	
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3				3	8 AMI			3	4 46 50			3	4 96			3	4 50	
	4				4				4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	4 50	
1908.	1	2 11 76 00		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	0 AME			2	8 NDE			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50	
	3	17 AME			3	11 LG			3	4 67			3	Inc. 4 133 80			3	4 50	
	4	16 AME			4	8 M.A.			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	0 ABW		1913.	1	4 32 18 1		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	10 SER			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 JHT			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 N.D.B.			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 N.D.B.			4	4 46 50			4	106 40			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Peterson - George H.* 2903 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130.420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr F 31 Mich V I*

Disability: *Mal pois & Chr dias*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec 04</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1089* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peterson George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 117 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Ind</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>18 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Down card of ... as to ...*

Died: *Feb 19-1912* Bureau notified: *April 2 1912*

Remarks: *Widow Mary I.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: George H Peterson WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 130420

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4 8
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4 8
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4 8
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4 8
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4 8
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4 8
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4 8
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: George H Peterson 16566 Certificate No. 1132282

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/14	15 20		2	14	ARR		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		CHICAGO,	1924.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	5/8	24 20		2		Pl Widow		2				2		
	3	21	REL		3	19/12			3				3				3		
	4	22	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	RRR	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Diad Feb 1912

Reported June 1912



NAME: <i>Peterson, George W</i>		(3-P. A. 1)					
Certificate No. <i>1145700</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt B 107 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>893 AJ</i>				Home:			
6-051							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
Peterson George W.									
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
<i>1,145,700</i>									
Service: <i>Pvt B 102 Pa Inf</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1921</i>	<i>April 23, 1924</i>						
				Died <i>March 27 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 7 1925</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>					
				Reissue to correct commencement of increase.					
				APR 28 1924					





NAME: *Peterson George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 102 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 22 1916</i>	<i>Apr 8 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 22 1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 19 1921</i>	<i>MAR 1 1922</i>

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *APR 25 1916*

NAME: *Peterson Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.*

Service: *Co B 102 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28 1917</i>	<i>Jan 20 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *\$10 David M. McLane 2/18/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081- MAR 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 - 1919*

NAME: George H. Peterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1145700

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 Rate: 15 18 30 Marks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	45	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 2 9	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	45	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 10	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	45	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 2 11	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	45	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 2 12	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	45	1920. 1 4	90	1923. 3 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	45	1920. 2 4	90	1923. 3 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	52	1920. 3 4	132	1923. 3 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/13-	1916. 4 4	54	1920. 4 4	150	1923. 3 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1 4	54	1921. 1 4	150	1923. 3 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	54	1921. 2 4	150	1923. 3 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	54	1921. 3 4	150	1923. 3 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	54	1921. 4 4	150	1923. 3 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1 4	54	1922. 1 4	150	1923. 3 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2 4	54	1922. 2 4	150	1923. 3 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3 4	54	1922. 3 4	216	1923. 3 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4 4	99 60	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		1923. 3 4	

NAME: Clertude Peterson Certificate No. 859512

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4	75	1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2 4	75	1923. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3 4	95.50	1923. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4 4	90	1923. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 4	90	1923. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	2/2/19 351.53	1922. 4		1923. 4	



NAME:

Peterson Gertrude D.

Certificate No.

552. 520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Frederick O.

Service:

Misen H. 44 Mass Mil Coy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen 25		June 26. 1919	Oct 6. 1919
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	
Feed:	No fur.		

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Peterson Gilberetta

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

950037

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas H

Service

Pt K 11 U S Col H Art

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 2 1924	June 18 1924			
Died	Feb 24, 1926					
Reported	MAR 5 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Gertrude D. Peterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>552520</i>											
Last paid for: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		76 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		10/29 56 62 71 4		3						
	4				4				4		4 75 1 12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75 2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 95.60 3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 90 1 4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90 5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90 1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90 2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90 3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90 4 4 90		4						

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Gilberetta Peterson</i>		Certificate No. <i>950037</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees: <i>none</i>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	26.62		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED





NAME GRANVILLE PETERSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

973370

72

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

45

Granville Peterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

321

Rate:

12.15 50 19.32 50

Remarks:

973,370

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 86	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 86	2 6 86	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 23 20 93	3 8 86	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 86	4 8 86	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 19 36 8 52	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 8 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 26 46 73	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-101



NAME

Peterson, Gustaf.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1281635

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt. Co. G, 13th. Regt. Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	Sept. 16, 1925	Feb. 18, 1926.		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928			

Died *Nov 10, 1926* | Reported **FEB 25 1927**  
 Remarks:

NAME:

Peterson, Gustav

24958 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333 167

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1907

Service:

P. Co. "I", 82nd Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 30		4 Mar. 1904	9 Aug. 1907				
Reis 30		20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912	40	10	June 1918	

Reis Profec

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 12, 1920 1-1000

Bureau notified:

MAY 25 1920

Remarks:

*Chas. E. Co. dis 9/25/08 - 636 N. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal*

Former Roll No.

2283/2-16034

Home:

6-607

NAME

Gustaf Peterson,

Certificate No.

1281635

Fees

✓ \$20-C.C. Smith &amp; Co. MAR 4 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				25		CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY				25		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH				4-643		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL				4 15								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4 25								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4		CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Gustaf Peterson

Act of May 11, 1926

Certificate No.

555167

Last paid to:

@ 12 to June '07

Rate:

32, 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	13	84		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	14	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	17	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	<del>4</del>			2				2			
	3	13	60		3	6	94.67		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	18	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			



NAME: *Peterson, Gustave* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235 854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 912 see Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

*Inc. 72 Mchs 1922 MAR 24 1922*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24074(92)* Home:

NAME: *Peterson, Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032.309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*

Service: *Corp 1. 41 reg dep.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified: *26 May 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:



NAME: Gustave Peterson 16590 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 235854

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (92) 20.30 40 30 Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 144	
	2				2	2 HEO			2	4 90			2	4 120		1927.	1		
	3				3	8 AMF			3	4 90			3	4 120			2		
	4	11/22 58 40			4	7 SER			4	4 90			4	4 120			3		
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 72	
	2	6 AMF			2	18 NDB			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	9 JHT			3	11 LO			3	4 90			3	4 141			3		
	4	13 2000			4	1/25 640			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	9 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	10 SER			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 JHT			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 N.T.			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 S.E.R.			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 N.D.B.			4	4 90			4	4 128			4	4 150			4		

TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Gustave Peterson Dead (1908-9) Certificate No. 1.032.309

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 15 (for 10) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10 36 67			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME Peterson, Gustavus

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 562,243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 104 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 15, 1929

OCT 12 1929

CH

Grinnell  
Kans.

✓ Sept 15, 29

Accrued order dated JAN 31 1930

Widow Hulda Peterson

NAME:

Peterson, Gustavus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

562,243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B 104 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12-28 Feb 1907 12 Aug 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

18-23 May 1912 16 Nov 1912

Inc.

24

June 5, 1914

June 23, 1914

30

June 5, 1919

40

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

465 GENERAL LAW

Home:

Grinnell, Kansas 7/10/14

6-681



NAME

GUSTAVUS PETERSON

Certificate No.

Fees

562243

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2										
50		65										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 26			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Gustavus Peterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

562243

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.18 24.40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50			3					
		4	9 67.20			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2					
		3	11			3	4 72			3	4 151			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	20			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	12			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	12			3	5 65.80			3	4 100.80			3				3					
		4	11			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					

6-681



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1766

END

